

# MISSOURI

Comprehensive Annual Financial Report  
for Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010



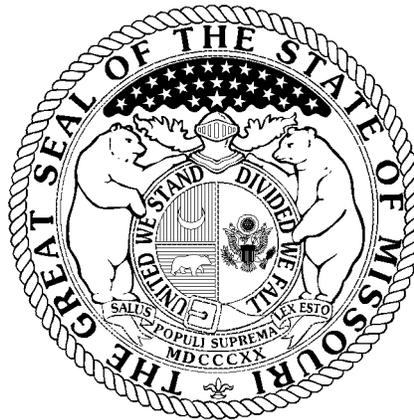
***On the Cover:***

Missouri State Capitol at Dusk  
*Courtesy of Division of Tourism*

This report can be viewed on the Internet at <http://www.oa.mo.gov/acct/cafrfy2010/index.htm>

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL**  
**FINANCIAL REPORT**

*Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010*



**JEREMIAH W. (JAY) NIXON**

*Governor*

**KELVIN L. SIMMONS**

*Commissioner*

*Office of Administration*

**MARK A. KAISER**

*Director*

*Division of Accounting*

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT**  
**FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2010**

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

<b><u>INTRODUCTORY SECTION</u></b>	<b><u>Page</u></b>
Letter of Transmittal .....	I
Organizational Chart .....	V
Principal State Officials .....	VI
<b><u>FINANCIAL SECTION</u></b>	
Auditor's Opinion .....	i
Management's Discussion and Analysis .....	1
<b>Basic Financial Statements</b>	
<b>Government-Wide Financial Statements</b>	
Statement of Net Assets .....	14
Statement of Activities .....	15
<b>Fund Financial Statements</b>	
<b>Governmental Funds</b>	
Balance Sheet .....	17
Reconciliation of the Balance Sheet of Governmental Funds to the Statement of Net Assets .....	18
Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances .....	19
Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances in Governmental Funds to the Statement of Activities .....	20
<b>Proprietary Funds</b>	
Statement of Net Assets .....	21
Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Assets .....	22
Statement of Cash Flows .....	23
<b>Fiduciary Funds</b>	
Statement of Fiduciary Net Assets .....	24
Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Assets .....	25
<b>Component Units</b>	
Statement of Net Assets .....	26
Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets/ Statement of Activities .....	27

<b>Notes to the Financial Statements</b> .....	28
<b>Required Supplementary Information</b>	
Budgetary Comparison Schedule General Fund, Major Special Revenue Funds.....	100
Notes to Required Supplementary Information Budgetary Reporting .....	102
<b>Supplementary Information</b>	
Budgetary Comparison Schedule Major Capital Projects Fund .....	103
<b>Combining Fund Statement – General Fund</b>	
Balance Sheet.....	104
Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance .....	105
<b>Combining and Individual Fund Statements and Schedules – Non-Major Funds</b>	
<b>Governmental Funds</b>	
Combining Balance Sheet Non-Major Governmental Funds – by Fund Type.....	106
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances Non-Major Governmental Funds – by Fund Type.....	107
Special Revenue Funds	
Combining Balance Sheet .....	108
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances .....	109
Combining Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis) and Actual.....	110
Debt Service Funds	
Combining Balance Sheet .....	114
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances .....	115
Combining Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis) and Actual.....	116
Capital Projects Funds	
Combining Balance Sheet .....	119
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances .....	120
Permanent Funds	
Combining Balance Sheet .....	121
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances .....	122
Combining Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis) and Actual.....	123

**Proprietary Funds**

Enterprise Funds

Combining Statement of Net Assets ..... 126  
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Assets ..... 128  
Combining Statement of Cash Flows ..... 130

Internal Service Funds

Combining Statement of Net Assets ..... 132  
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Assets ..... 134  
Combining Statement of Cash Flows ..... 136

**Fiduciary Funds**

Pension (and Other Employee Benefit) Trust Funds

Combining Statement of Fiduciary Net Assets ..... 138  
Combining Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Assets ..... 139

Private-Purpose Trust Funds

Combining Statement of Fiduciary Net Assets ..... 140  
Combining Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Assets ..... 141

Agency Funds

Combining Balance Sheet ..... 142  
Combining Statement of Changes in Assets and Liabilities ..... 143

**Component Units**

Combining Statement of Net Assets ..... 144  
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets ..... 145  
Combining Statement of Cash Flows ..... 146

**STATISTICAL SECTION** ..... 147

Acknowledgements ..... 162



*The **Introductory Section** includes material to familiarize the reader with the organizational structure of the State, the nature and scope of services the State provides, and a summary of the financial activities of the State and the factors that influence these activities.*

**Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon**  
Governor



**Kelvin L. Simmons**  
Commissioner

State of Missouri  
**OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATION**  
Division of Accounting  
570 Truman Building, 301 West High Street  
Post Office Box 809  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102  
(573) 751-2971  
**INTERNET:** <http://www.oa.mo.gov/acct>  
**E-MAIL:** [acctmail@oa.mo.gov](mailto:acctmail@oa.mo.gov)

**Mark A. Kaiser**  
Director

January 25, 2011

The Honorable Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon  
The Honorable Members of the Legislature  
Citizens of the State of Missouri

In accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, I submit to you the Comprehensive Annual Financial Report (CAFR) of the State of Missouri for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2010. This report was prepared by the Office of Administration, Division of Accounting, whose management is responsible for its contents.

The report is prepared to show the financial position and operating results of the State. The State's internal accounting controls provide reasonable assurance regarding the safeguarding of assets against loss from unauthorized use or disposal and the reliability of financial records for preparing financial statements. The concept of reasonable assurance recognizes that the cost of a control should not exceed the resulting benefit. We believe the data presented is accurate in all material respects and that all disclosures necessary to enable the reader to gain a reasonable understanding of the State's financial activities have been included.

An annual audit of the basic financial statements is completed each year by the State Auditor's Office. The State Auditor conducts the audit in accordance with generally accepted government auditing standards, and his opinion has been included in this report. The State Auditor conducts a "Single Audit" of all federal funds in accordance with the Federal Single Audit Act of 1984, and the U.S. Office of Management and Budget Circular A-133, "Audit of State and Local Governments and Non-Profit Organizations."

A narrative introduction, overview, and analysis of the basic financial statements is presented in the *Management's Discussion and Analysis (MD&A)* section of this report. This letter of transmittal is intended to complement MD&A and should be read in conjunction with it. The MD&A can be found immediately following the Independent Auditor's Report.

## **PROFILE OF THE GOVERNMENT**

Missouri was organized as a territory in 1812 and was the second state (after Louisiana) of the Louisiana Purchase to be admitted to the Union. Statehood was granted on August 10, 1821, making Missouri the 24th state. The State encompasses 68,945 square miles.

The State operates under three branches of government: executive, legislative, and judicial. The executive branch consists of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, and Attorney General. The legislative branch consists of 34 members of the Senate and 163 members of the House of Representatives. The judicial branch is a three-tier court system: the Supreme Court, the State's highest court, has statewide jurisdiction; a court of appeals that consists of districts established by the General Assembly; and a system of circuit courts that has original jurisdiction over all cases and matters, civil and criminal.

The State provides a range of services in the areas of agriculture, education, health and social services, transportation systems, public safety, judicial systems, economic development, conservation and natural resources, labor relations, and general administration.

The State operates on a legally adopted budget in order to ensure compliance with legal provisions embodied in the annual appropriated budget passed by the General Assembly and approved by the Governor prior to the beginning of the fiscal year. If appropriations are not sufficient for a fiscal year, supplemental amounts are requested during the next legislative session by the same process that original appropriations are requested. Budgets are established at the department level. Expenditures cannot exceed the individual appropriation amount. Also, the Governor has the authority to reduce the allotments of appropriations in any fund if it appears that the revenue estimate will not be met. Unexpended appropriations lapse at the end of each appropriation year, unless reappropriated to the following appropriation year.

The financial reporting entity of the State includes all of the funds of the primary government as well as component units for which the State is financially accountable. The transmittal letter, MD&A, and the financial statements focus on the primary government and its activities. Although information pertaining to the component units is provided, their separately issued financial statements should be read to obtain a complete overview of their financial position.

## ECONOMIC CONDITION AND OUTLOOK

### State Economy

According to the Missouri Economic Research and Information Center (MERIC), there has been improvement in the economy of the United States and Missouri over the past year. The national recession, which began in 2007, ended in summer 2009. Growth rebounded early in 2010, but has since slowed to slightly below average. There also continues to be economic concerns that make it more difficult to know what developments will occur in upcoming months.

Missouri's exports through the first two quarters of 2010 totaled \$6.3 billion according to WISERTrade data. This amount represents a 35% increase over the \$4.6 billion for the same period in 2009. A 41% increase in vehicle exports and a 71% gain in airplane and space exports resulted in an additional \$467 million for the transportation equipment sector. A 27% gain in organic chemicals and a 58% increase in miscellaneous chemicals added \$228 million more to the chemicals sector through the first half of this year.

MERIC also states that the largest foreign market for Missouri's exports continues to be Canada, which purchased \$2 billion in goods and services during the first two quarters of 2010. Missouri's top two exporting sectors in the first half of 2010 continue to be transportation equipment (\$1.51 billion) and chemicals (\$1.30 billion). These two far exceed the next industry down the list which is machinery (\$694 million). Food and kindred products (\$583 million) is the next sector on the list and is the only other industry with over \$500 million in exports. Computer and electronic products, electrical equipment, mineral and ores, and fabricated metal products represent the 5<sup>th</sup> through 8<sup>th</sup> place spots respectively, each totaling over \$200 million in export sales. The chart below shows sectors with over \$70 million in total exports for the two quarters of 2010.



Source: Missouri Economic Research and Information Center/Realty Trac

Missouri's personal income, which directly impacts individual income tax and sales tax, declined 1.4% during calendar year 2009. Personal income has shown a small amount of growth in 2010. Missouri's employment stood at 2.67 million in May 2010. The State's seasonally adjusted unemployment rate was 9.3% in May 2010 compared to 9.4% in May 2009.

### **Long-Term Financial Planning**

Missouri funding priorities include education, health care, and economic development. The State will continue to focus on controlling the growth of mandatory programs through various cost-effective alternatives and streamlining government functions.

Missouri invested \$1.45 billion in fiscal year 2010 and \$1.60 billion in fiscal year 2011 in appropriations for road and bridge construction and maintenance, as part of a long range plan to improve the state's highway and bridge infrastructure using state gasoline tax revenues, sales tax revenues on motor vehicle sales, and federal matching/stimulus dollars.

State government identified cost savings in the renegotiation and consolidation of leases. Between January 2009 and July 2010, the amount of office space leased has been renegotiated or consolidated by the State to save more than \$3.2 million in leasing contracts. The consolidation of state-owned vehicles has resulted in savings of approximately \$400,000-\$600,000 from the initial 10% reduction in the number of state-owned vehicles at each agency that were not replaced. This initial reduction includes consolidation of approximately 100 short-term-use vehicles in Jefferson City into the overall state vehicle pool, which will reduce administrative costs associated with managing multiple agency pools. Comparing FY09 to FY10, State employee mileage reimbursement was reduced by \$960,000. New vehicle rental contracts were awarded in August 2010 resulting in rate reductions of 17%.

The MoBroadbandNow initiative was created to coordinate the State's efforts to aggressively compete to bring broadband funding to Missouri in response to the federal recovery bill passed in 2009. Between the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) and National Telecommunications Information and Administration (NTIA), Missouri received \$261 million for 19 projects. \$177.7 million received was for loans, loan guarantees, and grants to businesses, nonprofits, and governments for projects in rural areas. The remaining \$83.3 million received was for projects to enhance broadband access, public computing centers, and mapping and planning activities.

### **Relevant Financial Policies**

Article X of the Missouri Constitution imposes a limit on the amount of taxes that may be imposed by the General Assembly in any fiscal year. This limit is tied to total state revenues for each fiscal year and adjusted annually based on a formula which is tied to increases in the personal income of Missouri for certain designated periods. If the revenue limit is exceeded by 1% or more in any fiscal year, the excess revenue will be refunded based on the liability reported on state income tax returns. If the excess revenue collected is less than 1% of the revenue limit, the excess revenue shall be transferred to the General Revenue Fund.

The revenue limit can be exceeded by a constitutional amendment duly adopted by the people or if the General Assembly approves by a two-thirds vote an emergency declaration by the Governor. The State has refunded money to income taxpayers for fiscal years 1995 through 1999, but has not exceeded the revenue limit in fiscal years 2000 through 2010. The State does not expect the limit to be exceeded in fiscal year 2011.

### **Major Initiatives**

Cost-effective alternatives and streamlining government functions will continue to be the focus on controlling the growth of mandatory programs.

**Education.** Despite economic challenges, education remains a top priority for Missouri. In-state undergraduate students at Missouri's four-year, public college and universities will not see tuition or academic fees increase in fiscal year 2011. In return, the State will maintain higher education funding at approximately 95% of fiscal year 2010 appropriations. The school funding formula for the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education has remained steady between fiscal year 2010 and fiscal year 2011.

The Missouri Department of Higher Education has been awarded a \$4.9 million grant from the Broadband Technology Opportunities Program to establish or expand 23 public computer centers in geographic areas that serve vulnerable populations. MDHE will collaborate with seven community colleges to launch the expanded services.

**Healthcare.** Legislation has been signed to provide insurance coverage for autism therapies for Missouri children. This requires that health insurance companies provide coverage for the most effective known treatment for children with Autism Spectrum Disorders. The insurance companies must provide coverage of up to \$40,000 a year, until age 18, for Applied Behavioral Analysis.

**Economic Development.** Several grants have been awarded that will help with job training in Missouri. \$13.75 million in federal grants have been awarded to help train workers for jobs in health care and related high growth fields. Training for Tomorrow is a \$12 million initiative to train Missourians for high-tech, high-demand careers. These grants will help Missouri community colleges create or expand training programs to serve additional students.

## **ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

While the Office of Administration, Division of Accounting, is responsible for the contents of this report, no one division could do it alone. Many people were involved in the compilation of materials necessary to complete the report.

We want to issue a special thanks to all the personnel at the State agencies who provided us with information quickly and accurately so that we could issue the CAFR in a timely manner. We also owe thanks to the professionalism and dedication demonstrated by technical and management personnel within the State Auditor's Office, the State Treasurer's Office, Office of Administration, Information Technology Services Division, and the State Printing Center. We appreciate all their efforts.

Sincerely,

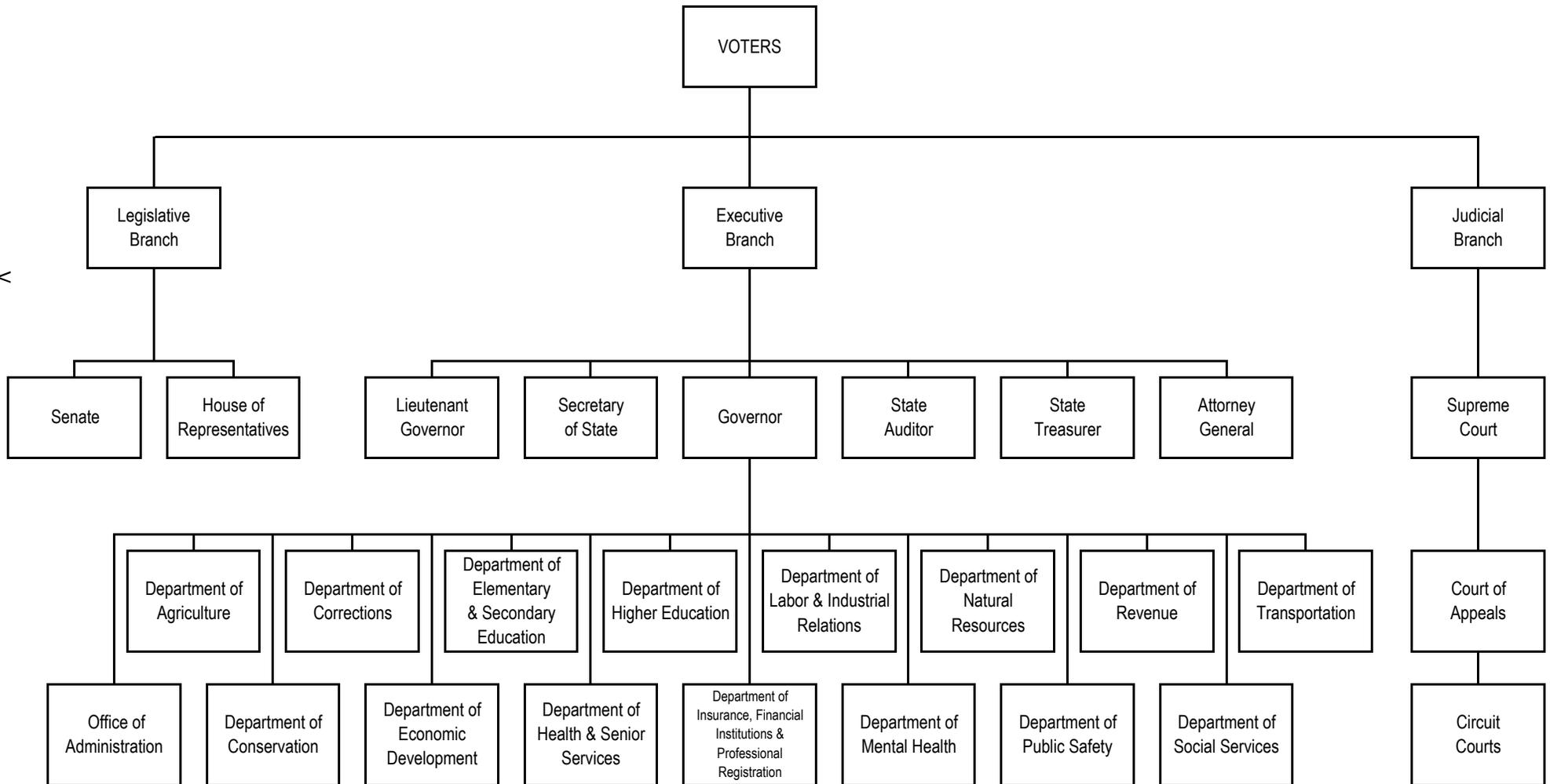


Mark A. Kaiser  
Director

# STATE OF MISSOURI

## ORGANIZATIONAL CHART

June 30, 2010



**STATE OF MISSOURI  
PRINCIPAL STATE OFFICIALS  
as of June 30, 2010**

---

**EXECUTIVE**

**Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon**  
*Governor*

**Peter Kinder**  
*Lieutenant Governor*

**Robin Carnahan**  
*Secretary of State*

**Susan Montee, JD, CPA**  
*State Auditor*

**Clint Zweifel**  
*State Treasurer*

**Chris Koster**  
*Attorney General*

**LEGISLATIVE**

**Charlie Shields**  
*President Pro Tem of the Senate*

**Ron Richard**  
*Speaker of the House of Representatives*

**JUDICIAL**

**Laura Denvir Stith**  
*Chief Justice of the Supreme Court*



---

*The Financial Section includes the Independent Auditor's Report, Management's Discussion and Analysis, Basic Financial Statements, Required Supplementary Information, and Supplementary Information.*



# **THOMAS A. SCHWEICH**

## **Missouri State Auditor**

### INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

Honorable Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon, Governor  
and  
Members of the General Assembly

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, the aggregate discretely presented component units, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the state of Missouri, as of and for the year ended June 30, 2010, which collectively comprise the state's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents. These financial statements are the responsibility of the state's management. Our responsibility is to express opinions on these financial statements based on our audit.

We did not audit the financial statements of certain entities that comprise the state of Missouri. Those financial statements were audited by other auditors whose reports thereon have been furnished to us, and our opinions, insofar as they relate to the amounts included for those entities, are based on the reports of the other auditors. Those entities were:

1. The Missouri Department of Transportation and blended transportation corporations identified in Note 1A., the Conservation Employees' Insurance Plan, the Transportation Self-Insurance Plan, the Missouri State Employees' Insurance Plan, the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan, and the Missouri Department of Transportation and Missouri State Highway Patrol Medical and Life Insurance Plan, which represent 78 percent and 13 percent of the assets and revenues, respectively, of the governmental activities.
2. The State Lottery and the Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund, which represent 35 percent of both the assets and revenues of the business-type activities.
3. The component units.
4. The pension (and other employee benefit) trust funds and the Missouri Department of Transportation Local Fund, which represent 94 percent and 97 percent of the assets and additions, respectively, of the fiduciary funds.

Except as discussed in the following paragraph, we conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. The financial statements of the Missouri Highway 63 Transportation Corporation and the Wentzville Parkway Transportation Corporation, blended component units; the Conservation Employees' Insurance Plan, the Missouri State Employees' Insurance Plan, and the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan, internal service funds; the Missouri Development Finance Board and Northwest Missouri State University, discretely presented component units; and the pension (and other employee benefit) trust funds were not audited in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit and the reports of other auditors provide a reasonable basis for our opinions.

We were not allowed access to tax returns and related source documents for income taxes. Access was denied based on the Director of Revenue's interpretation of the decision rendered by the Missouri Supreme Court in the case of Director of Revenue v. State Auditor 511 S.W.2d 779 (Mo. 1974). Approximately 22 percent of governmental activity revenues and 25 percent of General Fund revenues are from this source. We were unable to satisfy ourselves by appropriate auditing procedures as to the income tax revenue beyond the amounts recorded.

In our opinion, based on our audit and the reports of other auditors, and except for the effects of such adjustments, if any, as might have been determined to be necessary had we been allowed access to tax returns and related source documents for income taxes, the financial statements referred to previously present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, the aggregate discretely presented component units, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the state of Missouri, as of June 30, 2010, and the respective changes in financial position and, where applicable, cash flows thereof for the year then ended in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

As described in Note 2, the state of Missouri implemented Governmental Accounting Standards Board Statement No. 51, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for Intangible Assets*; Statement No. 53, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for Derivative Instruments*; Statement No. 57, *OPEB Measurements by Agent Employers and Agent Multiple-Employer Plans*; and Statement No. 58, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for Chapter 9 Bankruptcies*.

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, our report on our consideration of the state of Missouri's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters is issued under separate cover in the Single Audit Report. The purpose of that report is to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the

results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* and should be considered in assessing the results of our audit.

The management's discussion and analysis and budgetary comparison information, as listed in the table of contents, are not a required part of the basic financial statements but are supplementary information required by accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. We and the other auditors have applied certain limited procedures, which consisted principally of inquiries of management regarding the methods of measurement and presentation of the required supplementary information. However, we did not audit the information and express no opinion on it.

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the state's basic financial statements. The supplementary information, as listed in the table of contents, is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. The supplementary information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied by us and the other auditors in the audit of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, based on our audit and the reports of other auditors, and except for the effects, if any, of the matters discussed in paragraph four, is fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The information in the introductory section and statistical section, as listed in the table of contents, has not been subjected to the auditing procedures applied by us and the other auditors in the audit of the basic financial statements and, accordingly, we express no opinion on it.



Thomas A. Schweich  
State Auditor

January 25, 2011



---

*The Management's Discussion and Analysis provides a narrative overview and analysis of the financial activities of the State.*

# Management's Discussion and Analysis

The following is a discussion and analysis of the State of Missouri's (State's) financial activities for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2010. Readers are encouraged to consider the information presented here in conjunction with additional information that is furnished in the letter of transmittal.

## FINANCIAL HIGHLIGHTS – PRIMARY GOVERNMENT

### Government–Wide:

- *Net Assets.* Assets of the State of Missouri exceeded liabilities at the close of fiscal year 2010 by \$28.5 billion. Of the \$28.5 billion, “unrestricted net assets” is reported as a negative \$1.8 billion, offset by \$4.4 billion in “restricted net assets”. A positive balance in unrestricted net assets would represent the amount available to be used to meet a government’s ongoing operations.
- *Changes in Net Assets.* The State’s total net assets decreased by \$67.0 million in fiscal year 2010. Net assets for business–type activities decreased by \$435.7 million.
- *Excess of Revenues over (under) Expenses.* During fiscal year 2010, the State’s total revenues of \$26.6 billion were \$67.0 million less than total expenses (excluding transfers) of \$26.7 billion. Of these expenses, \$16.0 billion were covered by program revenues. General revenues, generated primarily from various taxes, totaled \$10.6 billion.

### Fund–Level:

- *Governmental Funds – Fund Balance.* At the close of fiscal year 2010, the State’s governmental fund assets exceeded liabilities by \$4.9 billion, an increase of \$638.7 million or 15.0% from the prior year. The increase was primarily due to an increase in cash and cash equivalents and investments of \$479.8 million. This was primarily due to a \$745.1 million increase in the Missouri Road Fund. The increase in cash and cash equivalents and investments for this fund was due to proceeds from bond issuances.
- *General Fund – Fund Balance.* At the end of the current fiscal year, the State’s General Fund reported a balance of \$1.2 billion.

Additional information regarding individual funds begins on Page 9.

### Debt Issued and Outstanding:

- The primary government’s total long–term obligations related to bonds payable increased \$887.0 million or 24.0% over the prior year. The outstanding bonds payable represents 56.6% of financial assets (cash, receivables, and investments) and 11.9% of total assets. The net increase in bonds payable resulted from an increase of \$1,085,000,000 due to issuances of State Road Bonds which offset bond payments of \$197,995,000. Additional detail is available in *Note 12*.

### Revenue Limit:

- The State Constitution limits the State’s ability to retain revenue collected over an amount set by a constitutional amendment known as Article X. Excess revenue of 1% or more must be refunded to the taxpayers each year. During fiscal year 2010, the State did not exceed the revenue limit.

## OVERVIEW OF THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The State's basic financial statements are comprised of three components: 1) government-wide financial statements, 2) fund financial statements, and 3) notes to the financial statements. This report also contains other supplementary information in addition to the basic financial statements.

### Government-Wide Financial Statements:

The government-wide financial statements are designed to provide readers with a broad overview of the State's finances in a manner similar to a private-sector business.

The *Statement of Net Assets* presents information on all of the State's assets and liabilities, with the difference between the two reported as *net assets*. Increases or decreases in net assets may serve as a useful indicator of the State's financial position.

The *Statement of Activities* presents information showing how the State's net assets changed during the most recent fiscal year. All changes in net assets are reported when the underlying event giving rise to the change occurs, regardless of when the cash is received. Thus, revenues and expenses are reported in the statement for some items that will result in cash flows in future fiscal periods (e.g., uncollected taxes and earned but unused vacation leave).

Both of the government-wide financial statements report three activities:

*Governmental Activities* are primarily supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues. They include general government, education, natural and economic resources, transportation and law enforcement, and human services.

*Business-Type Activities* are intended to recover all or a significant portion of their costs through user fees and charges. They include constructing or operating state park facilities, fairgrounds, historical properties and office buildings, hospital services, warehousing, merchandising, publishing maps and documents and insurance coverage. Also included are the operations of the State Lottery, Unemployment Compensation, and the Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance funds.

*Discretely Presented Component Units* are operations for which the State has financial accountability, but are legally separate. They include the college and universities, Missouri Development Finance Board, Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority, Missouri Transportation Finance Corporation, and Missouri Wine and Grape Board.

### Fund Financial Statements:

The fund financial statements present more detailed information about the government's operations than the government-wide statements. The State uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with statutory requirements. The funds of the State can be divided into three categories: governmental, proprietary, and fiduciary.

*Governmental funds.* Governmental funds are used to account for most of the basic services provided by the State. Unlike the government-wide financial statements, governmental fund financial statements focus on short-term inflows and outflows of current financial resources and utilize the modified accrual basis of accounting. This presentation focuses on when cash will be received and disbursed making the statements useful in evaluating a government's financing requirements in the near future.

Governmental funds include the general, special revenue, capital projects, debt service, and permanent funds. Major funds include general, public education, conservation and environmental protection, transportation and law enforcement, and the Missouri Road Fund which are presented in separate columns. Data from other governmental funds are combined into a single column for aggregated presentation. Individual fund data for each of the non-major governmental funds is provided in the form of combining statements in supplementary information.

A user can compare the information presented for *governmental funds* with similar information presented for *governmental activities* in the government-wide financial statements, a reconciliation to facilitate this comparison is provided on the page immediately following each governmental fund financial statement.

**Proprietary funds.** Proprietary funds are used to account for activities similar to private businesses in which goods and services are sold for specified fees. Generally, the State uses enterprise funds to account for activities that provide goods and services to the general public. These include constructing or operating state park facilities, fairgrounds, historical properties and office buildings, hospital services, warehousing, merchandising and publishing maps and documents. Also included are the operations of the State Lottery, Unemployment Compensation, and the Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance funds. Internal service funds report activities that provide supplies and services for the State's other programs and activities. The State uses internal service funds to account for insurance and health care plans, as well as administrative services for other state agencies, such as fleet management, data processing, and telecommunication services. Because these services predominately benefit governmental rather than business-type functions, they have been included within governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements.

Proprietary funds focus on economic resources and utilize the full accrual basis of accounting. The proprietary fund financial statements provide separate information for the State Lottery, Unemployment Compensation, and Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance, which are considered major enterprise funds. Non-major enterprise funds are also combined into a single column for aggregated presentation. All internal service funds are combined into a single column in the proprietary fund financial statements. Individual fund data for the non-major enterprise and internal service funds is provided in the form of combining statements in supplementary information.

**Fiduciary funds.** Fiduciary funds are used to account for resources held for the benefit of parties outside State government. Fiduciary funds are *not* reflected in the government-wide financial statements because the resources of those funds are not available to support the State's own programs. The fiduciary funds are presented using the full accrual basis of accounting.

**Notes to the financial statements.** The notes provide additional information that is essential to a full understanding of the data provided in the government-wide and fund financial statements.

**Other information.** In addition to the basic financial statements and accompanying notes, this report also presents required supplementary information (RSI) including a budgetary comparison schedule for the General Fund and major special revenue funds. Other supplementary information includes the combining statements for the general, non-major governmental, non-major enterprise, internal service, fiduciary, and non-major component unit funds. It also includes the statistical section as well as budgetary comparison schedules for the Missouri Road Fund, non-major special revenue, debt service, and permanent funds.

## GOVERNMENT-WIDE FINANCIAL ANALYSIS

### Net Assets:

The State's total net assets decreased \$67.0 million or 0.2% during fiscal year 2010. This decrease resulted primarily from an increase in long-term and other liabilities of \$1.9 billion. The major contributing factors were an increase in other bonds payable of \$958.2 million, an increase in other postemployment benefits obligation of \$107.3 million, and an increase in contingent liabilities of \$99.4 million. Net assets invested in capital assets net of related debt and restricted net assets, which do not represent resources available to pay day-to-day operating expenses, increased by \$510.8 million or 1.7%. The net assets invested in capital assets net of related debt and restricted net assets increase was primarily due to an increase in capital assets of \$535.0 million.

Invested in capital assets net of related debt, such as bonds payable or capital lease obligations, is the largest component of the State's net assets at \$25.9 billion or 90.8%. These assets include land, infrastructure, buildings, and equipment which are not easily converted to cash or readily available to pay state debts as they come due.

Restricted net assets of the primary government totaled \$4.4 billion or 15.6% of total net assets vs. 12.4% from the prior year. Net assets are restricted for several reasons including constitutional, legal, enabling legislation or external requirements. Examples of restricted net assets include lottery proceeds restricted for public education, funds restricted for debt service, and certain sales taxes restricted for the maintenance of highways or state parks and conservation areas. Also, many federal funds are restricted to funding certain programs.

The following table displays the current and prior year government-wide condensed Statement of Net Assets.

<b>STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS</b>						
(In Thousands of Dollars)						
	Governmental Activities		Business-Type Activities		Total	
	2010	2009*	2010	2009*	2010	2009*
<b>ASSETS:</b>						
Current and Other Assets	\$ 7,964,964	\$ 6,793,329	\$ 539,174	\$ 426,274	\$ 8,504,138	\$ 7,219,603
Capital Assets, Net	30,105,756	29,570,764	48,599	48,652	30,154,355	29,619,416
<i>Total Assets</i>	<u>38,070,720</u>	<u>36,364,093</u>	<u>587,773</u>	<u>474,926</u>	<u>38,658,493</u>	<u>36,839,019</u>
<b>LIABILITIES:</b>						
Other Liabilities	1,875,603	1,601,584	38,047	201,463	1,913,650	1,803,047
Long-Term Liabilities	7,301,962	6,238,073	931,286	219,300	8,233,248	6,457,373
<i>Total Liabilities</i>	<u>9,177,565</u>	<u>7,839,657</u>	<u>969,333</u>	<u>420,763</u>	<u>10,146,898</u>	<u>8,260,420</u>
<b>NET ASSETS:</b>						
Invested in Capital Assets, Net of Related Debt	25,853,521	26,247,223	48,483	48,442	25,902,004	26,295,665
Restricted	4,440,699	3,537,444	7,949	6,771	4,448,648	3,544,215
Unrestricted	(1,401,065)	(1,260,231)	(437,992)	(1,050)	(1,839,057)	(1,261,281)
<i>Total Net Assets</i>	<u>\$ 28,893,155</u>	<u>\$ 28,524,436</u>	<u>\$ (381,560)</u>	<u>\$ 54,163</u>	<u>\$ 28,511,595</u>	<u>\$ 28,578,599</u>

\*Fiscal year 2009 amounts have been restated.

## Changes in Net Assets:

The schedule below reflects how the State's net assets changed during the year. The State collected program revenues of \$16.0 billion and general revenues of \$10.6 billion for total revenues of \$26.6 billion during fiscal year 2010. Expenses for the State during fiscal year 2010 were \$26.7 billion. As a result of the deficient revenues to cover expenses, the total net assets of the State decreased \$67.0 million, net of contributions and transfers.

The following table displays the current and prior year government-wide condensed Statement of Activities.

<b>STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES</b>						
(In Thousands of Dollars)						
	Governmental Activities		Business-Type Activities		Total	
	2010	2009*	2010	2009*	2010	2009*
<b>REVENUES:</b>						
Program Revenues:						
Charges for Services	\$ 2,204,602	\$ 2,059,037	\$ 1,040,846	\$ 1,041,446	\$ 3,245,448	\$ 3,100,483
Operating Grants and Contributions	9,484,134	8,317,356	1,823,728	967,324	11,307,862	9,284,680
Capital Grants and Contributions	1,454,029	966,394	---	---	1,454,029	966,394
General Revenues:						
Sales and Use Taxes	2,573,368	2,635,068	---	---	2,573,368	2,635,068
Income Taxes	5,203,345	5,547,542	---	---	5,203,345	5,547,542
Unemployment and Other Taxes	1,489,579	1,449,567	---	---	1,489,579	1,449,567
Other Revenues	1,329,262	568,881	2,533	10,152	1,331,795	579,033
<i>Total Revenues</i>	<u>23,738,319</u>	<u>21,543,845</u>	<u>2,867,107</u>	<u>2,018,922</u>	<u>26,605,426</u>	<u>23,562,767</u>
<b>EXPENSES:</b>						
General Government	1,128,729	1,182,233	---	---	1,128,729	1,182,233
Education	6,813,858	6,589,358	---	---	6,813,858	6,589,358
Natural and Economic Resources	1,052,996	1,043,449	---	---	1,052,996	1,043,449
Transportation and Law Enforcement	2,726,626	2,375,104	---	---	2,726,626	2,375,104
Human Services	11,711,030	10,898,796	---	---	11,711,030	10,898,796
State Lottery	---	---	724,914	726,106	724,914	726,106
Unemployment Compensation	---	---	2,216,078	1,292,531	2,216,078	1,292,531
Petroleum Storage Tank	---	---	13,925	17,186	13,925	17,186
State Fair Fees	---	---	3,843	4,303	3,843	4,303
State Parks and DNR	---	---	9,106	14,211	9,106	14,211
Historic Preservation	---	---	1,145	714	1,145	714
Veterans' Homes	---	---	70,818	62,378	70,818	62,378
Surplus Property	---	---	2,541	1,759	2,541	1,759
Revenue Information	---	---	1,513	5,345	1,513	5,345
All Other Expenses	195,308	210,342	---	---	195,308	210,342
<i>Total Expenses</i>	<u>23,628,547</u>	<u>22,299,282</u>	<u>3,043,883</u>	<u>2,124,533</u>	<u>26,672,430</u>	<u>24,423,815</u>
Increase (Decrease) in Net Assets before						
Contributions & Transfers	109,772	(755,437)	(176,776)	(105,611)	(67,004)	(861,048)
<i>Transfers</i>	<u>258,947</u>	<u>257,441</u>	<u>(258,947)</u>	<u>(257,441)</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>
Change in Net Assets	368,719	(497,996)	(435,723)	(363,052)	(67,004)	(861,048)
<i>Net Assets - July 1</i>	<u>28,524,436</u>	<u>29,022,432</u>	<u>54,163</u>	<u>417,215</u>	<u>28,578,599</u>	<u>29,439,647</u>
<i>Net Assets - June 30</i>	<u>\$ 28,893,155</u>	<u>\$ 28,524,436</u>	<u>\$ (381,560)</u>	<u>\$ 54,163</u>	<u>\$ 28,511,595</u>	<u>\$ 28,578,599</u>

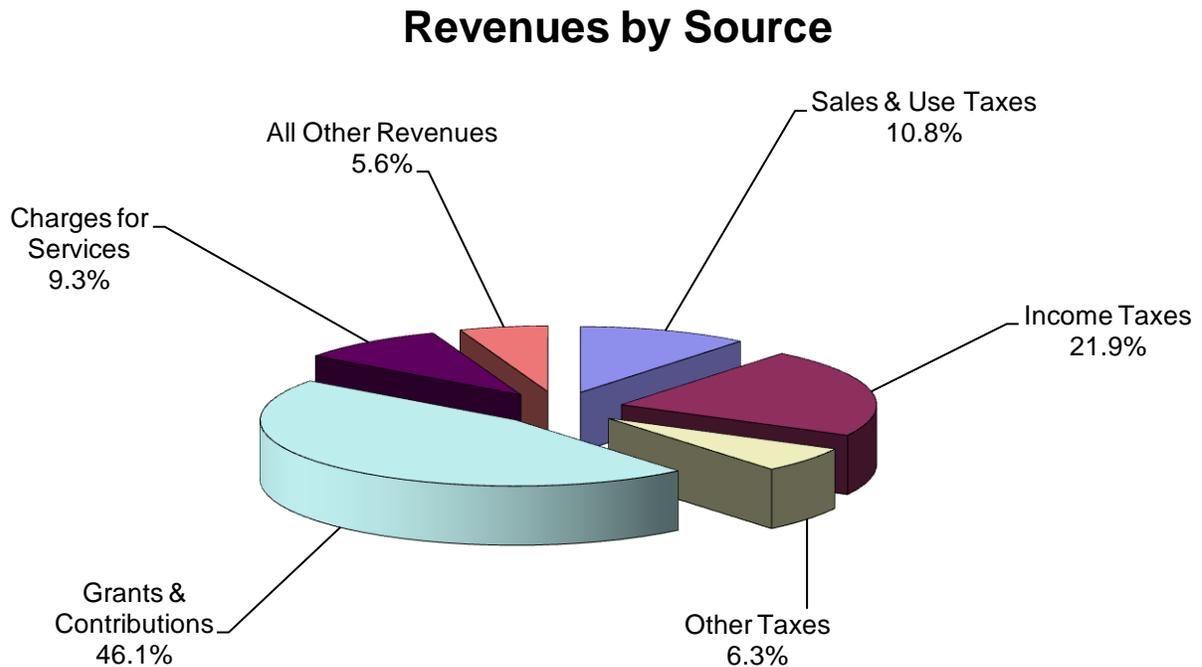
\*Fiscal year 2009 amounts have been restated.

## Governmental Activities

The net assets of governmental activities increased \$368.7 million in fiscal year 2010. Revenues for the governmental activities totaled \$23.7 billion, while expenses totaled \$23.6 billion in 2010.

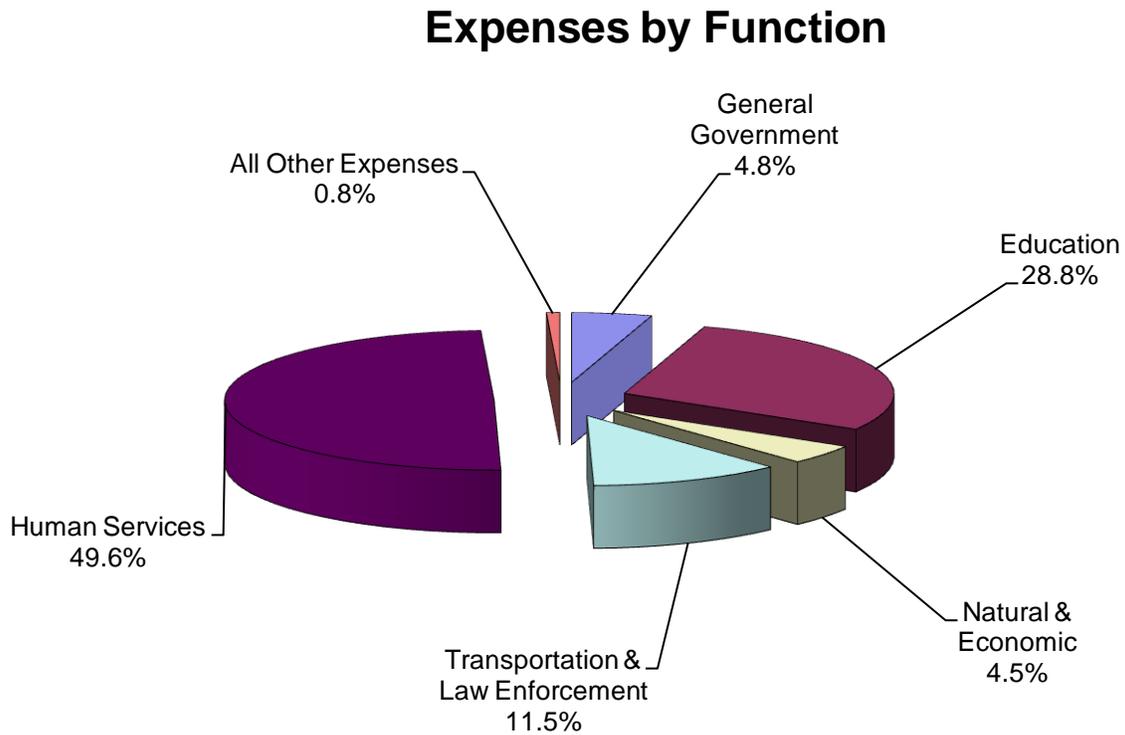
General and program revenues of governmental activities increased \$2.2 billion during the fiscal year. The increase in revenue was due primarily to an increase of \$1.7 billion in grants and contributions, related to funding received as part of the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009.

As shown in the Revenues by Source chart below, approximately 39.0% of revenues from all sources earned came from taxes. Grants and contributions, which represents amounts received from other governments/entities, primarily the federal government, provided 46.1% of total revenue. Charges for services contributed 9.3% and various other revenues provided 5.6% of the remaining governmental activity revenue sources.



The State's governmental activities program expenses increased \$1.3 billion during fiscal year 2010. General Government expenses decreased \$53.5 million while Education, Natural and Economic Resources, Transportation and Law Enforcement, Human Services, and Other Expenses increased \$1.4 billion.

As shown in the Expenses by Function chart below, expense for Human Services makes up the largest portion - 49.6% - of total governmental activities expenses.

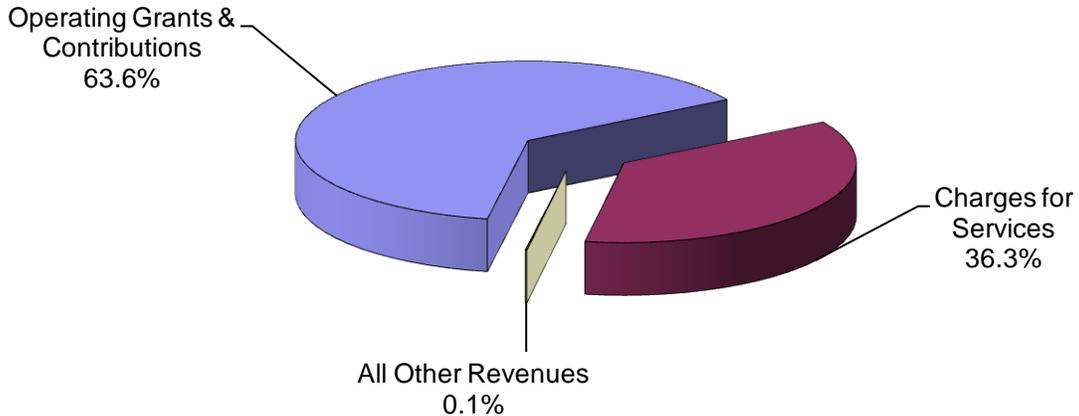


## Business-Type Activities

Net assets of the State's business-type activities decreased \$435.7 million in fiscal year 2010. Business-type revenues increased by \$848.2 million during the current fiscal year. Program expenses of business-type activities increased \$919.4 million from fiscal year 2009 to 2010.

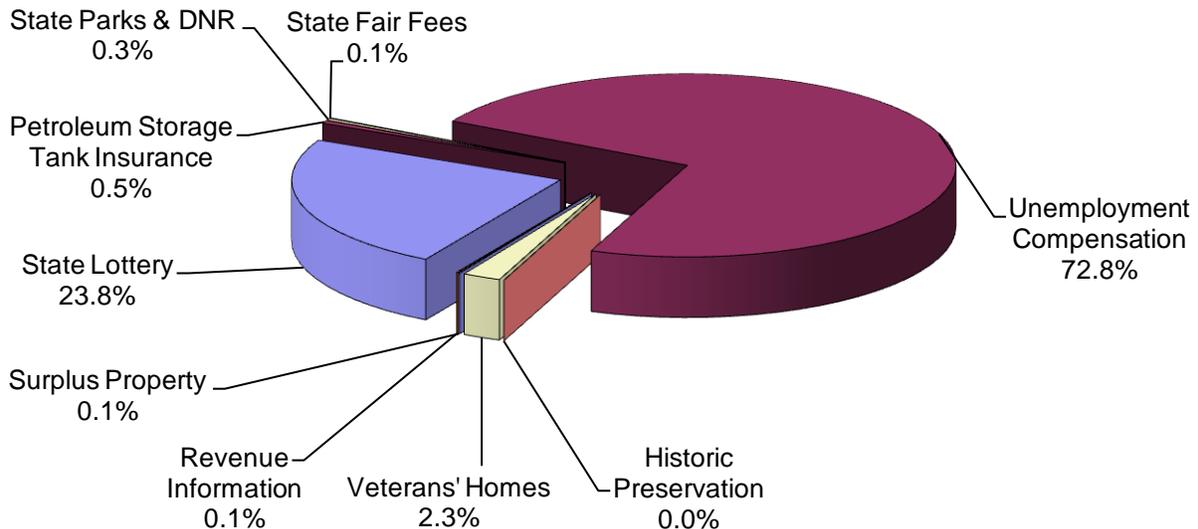
Revenues of business-type activities totaled \$2.9 billion. As shown in the Revenues by Source chart below, 36.3% of the revenues came from charges for services. Operating grants and contributions provided 63.6% of the total revenue and all other revenues provided 0.1%.

### Revenues by Source



Expenses of business-type activities totaled \$3.0 billion. As shown in the Expenses by Fund chart below, the Unemployment Compensation makes up the largest portion with 72.8% of total business-type expenses. State Lottery comes in second at 23.8%, followed by veterans' homes at 2.3%, petroleum storage tank at 0.5%, state parks and DNR at 0.3%, revenue information at 0.1%, surplus property at 0.1%, state fair fees at 0.1%, and historic preservation at 0%.

### Expenses by Fund



## FINANCIAL ANALYSIS OF THE STATE'S INDIVIDUAL FUNDS

### Governmental Funds:

At the end of fiscal year 2010, the State's governmental funds reported combined ending fund balances of \$4.9 billion. Approximately 63.9% is unreserved and available for spending at the government's discretion. The remainder of fund balance is reserved to indicate that it is not available for new spending because it has already been committed: 1) for budget reserve, 2) to pay debt service, 3) for loans receivable, and 4) for a variety of other purposes.

Fund balances (in thousands) for governmental funds are as follows:

	General Fund	Public Education	Conservation and Environmental Protection	Transportation and Law Enforcement	Missouri Road Fund	Non- Major	Total
Unreserved	\$ 645,567	\$ 241,064	\$ 342,817	\$ 207,169	\$ 1,345,389	\$ 341,387	\$ 3,123,393
Reserved	556,528	58	921,376	6,761	118,543	159,352	1,762,618
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 1,202,095</b>	<b>\$ 241,122</b>	<b>\$ 1,264,193</b>	<b>\$ 213,930</b>	<b>\$ 1,463,932</b>	<b>\$ 500,739</b>	<b>\$ 4,886,011</b>

The General Fund is the chief operating fund of the State. At the end of fiscal year 2010, the State's General Fund reported a total fund balance of \$1.2 billion. The net decrease in fund balance during fiscal year 2010 was \$103.8 million. A contributing factor in this was that a portion of the master lease debt was transferred from the General Fund to the internal service funds. Revenues of the General Fund totaled \$18.4 billion in fiscal year 2010, an increase of \$1.8 billion from fiscal year 2009. The most significant increase in revenues was a \$2.3 billion for contributions and intergovernmental. Expenditures of the General Fund totaled \$15.9 billion in fiscal year 2010, an increase of \$1.7 billion from fiscal year 2009. The major contributing factors to this was an increase in expenditures for human services of \$789.1 million, an increase of \$639.6 million for education, and an increase of \$298.2 million in transportation and law enforcement. The increases in revenues and expenditures were partially due to funding received from the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009.

The Public Education Fund provides general and special education services to the children of the State and other related functions such as library services and student loans. Total fund balance decreased by \$102.3 million. Revenues of the public education funds totaled \$1.3 billion in fiscal year 2010, a decrease of \$0.5 million from fiscal year 2009. The major factor that contributed to this was a decrease of \$13.4 million in miscellaneous revenues. Expenditures for the Public Education Fund totaled \$4.2 billion for the fiscal year, a decrease of \$411.3 million from fiscal year 2009. The decrease was primarily due to a reduction in education expenditures of \$415.3 million, which was offset by a decrease in transfers in of \$466.2 million.

The Conservation and Environmental Protection Fund provides for the preservation of the State's wildlife and environment. The fund balance increased by \$23.3 million due to an increase of \$18.3 million in contributions and intergovernmental revenues and an increase of \$4.4 million in penalties and unclaimed property during the fiscal year. An increase of \$20.6 million in expenditures, combined with the increase in revenues, caused fund balance to increase at a smaller rate than in previous fiscal years.

The Transportation and Law Enforcement Fund provides transportation services, road construction and maintenance, and the enforcement of vehicle laws and traffic safety. The fund balance decreased by \$8.0 million in fiscal year 2010. The major contributing factor was a decrease in licenses, fees, and permits revenue of \$22.5 million.

The Missouri Road Fund accounts for revenues from highway users' fees, federal reimbursements for highway projects, and bond proceeds to be used for costs of constructing and maintaining an adequate state highway system. The fund balance increased by \$846.6 million in fiscal year 2010. Debt issuance was the primary factor that contributed to the fund balance increase. Revenues of the Missouri Road Fund increased during fiscal year 2010 by \$378.1 million primarily due to an increase of \$238.7 million in miscellaneous revenues, related to bond proceeds, and an increase of \$148.0 million in contributions and intergovernmental revenues.

## **Proprietary Funds:**

The State has three major proprietary funds: State Lottery, Unemployment Compensation and the Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund. The State Lottery Fund was established in 1986 to account for the sale of lottery tickets and lottery operations. Since 1992, public education has been the sole beneficiary of lottery proceeds. Unemployment Compensation accounts for contributions and payments collected from Missouri employers under the provision of the "Unemployment Compensation Law." This tax finances benefits for workers who become unemployed through no fault of their own. The Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund accounts for moneys collected from transport load fees and participating owners of petroleum storage tanks. The fund pays cleanup expenses for petroleum leaks or spills from underground storage tanks and certain above ground storage tanks as well as third party property damage or bodily injury resulting from such discharges. This fund is one of the largest insurers of storage tanks in the country.

The State Lottery Fund's net assets increased by \$1.1 million. Operating revenues increased by \$2.9 million during the fiscal year which was partially offset by an increase in transfers out of \$1.2 million. The increase in operating revenues was mainly due to a rise in ticket sales from fiscal year 2009 of \$3.4 million. The rise in ticket sales contributed to the increase in transfers out.

The Unemployment Compensation Fund's net assets decreased by \$438.9 million due to the increased number of unemployment claims resulting from the current national economic condition. Missouri borrowed \$536.2 million from the federal government during fiscal year 2010 to continue to pay unemployment benefits.

The Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund's net assets decreased by \$0.3 million. Operating expenses decreased by \$3.3 million primarily due to decreased program expenses. However, operating revenues also decreased by \$1.9 million. Licenses, fees, and permits revenue was the major contributing factor in the decrease of operating revenues.

## **GENERAL FUND BUDGETARY HIGHLIGHTS**

The original budget is the appropriated budget that is truly agreed to and finally passed by the legislature, and signed by the Governor at the beginning of the fiscal year. The final budget includes emergency and supplemental appropriations, reverted and increases to estimated appropriations, which occur during the fiscal year.

Budgeted appropriations for fiscal year 2010 from the General Fund were \$24.5 billion original budget and \$25.0 billion final budget. Actual spending was \$23.4 billion. Reasons for the final budget variances include:

- Appropriation authority exceeded cash available for expenditures.
- Lapse of various appropriations.
- Multiple year grants are appropriated in one year but the expenditures may occur over several years.

Budgeted revenues/transfers in for fiscal year 2010, for the General Fund, were \$23.8 billion original budget and \$24.0 billion final budget. Actual revenue/transfers in was \$23.3 billion. The increase of \$4.7 billion in actual revenues/transfers in occurred due to funds received from the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009. Revenues/transfers in still did not meet the final projection for the fiscal year.

Refer to the *Notes to RSI*, Budgetary Reporting, on page 102 for more information on budgetary variances.

## GOVERNMENT-WIDE CAPITAL ASSET AND DEBT ADMINISTRATION

### Capital Assets:

The State's investment in capital assets for its governmental and business-type activities as of June 30, 2010, was \$30.2 billion (net of accumulated depreciation/amortization). This investment in capital assets includes construction in progress, software in progress, infrastructure in progress, land, permanent easements, land improvements, temporary easements, buildings and improvements, equipment, software, and infrastructure.

### Capital Assets of the State include (in thousands):

	Governmental Activities	Business-Type Activities	Total
Construction in Progress	\$ 527,535	\$ 8,878	\$ 536,413
Software in Progress	30,985	---	30,985
Infrastructure in Progress	2,729,897	---	2,729,897
Land	2,869,843	8,946	2,878,789
Permanent Easements	1,461	---	1,461
Land Improvements	161,607	7,493	169,100
Temporary Easements	6,495	50	6,545
Buildings and Improvements	2,919,896	28,386	2,948,282
Equipment	1,185,006	44,363	1,229,369
Software	36,532	1,676	38,208
Infrastructure	43,589,497	---	43,589,497
<i>Subtotal</i>	54,058,754	99,792	54,158,546
Less Accumulated Depreciation/Amortization	(23,952,998)	(51,193)	(24,004,191)
<b>Total Capital Assets, Net</b>	<b>\$ 30,105,756</b>	<b>\$ 48,599</b>	<b>\$ 30,154,355</b>

Additional information on capital assets can be found in *Note 5* of this report.

### Debt Administration:

At the end of fiscal year 2010, the primary government had total general obligation and other bonded debt outstanding of \$4.6 billion. Of this amount, \$528.9 million comprises debt backed by the full faith and credit of the government.

Principal amounts retired in fiscal year 2010 were \$71,165,000 for general obligation bonds and \$126,830,000 for other bonds.

The State of Missouri is proud to be one of only eight states to maintain a Triple-A credit rating from all three major credit rating agencies (Moody's Investor Services, Inc., Standard and Poor's, and Fitch Ratings, Inc.) on the State's General Obligation Bonds.

### Outstanding Bonds Payable of the State include (in thousands):

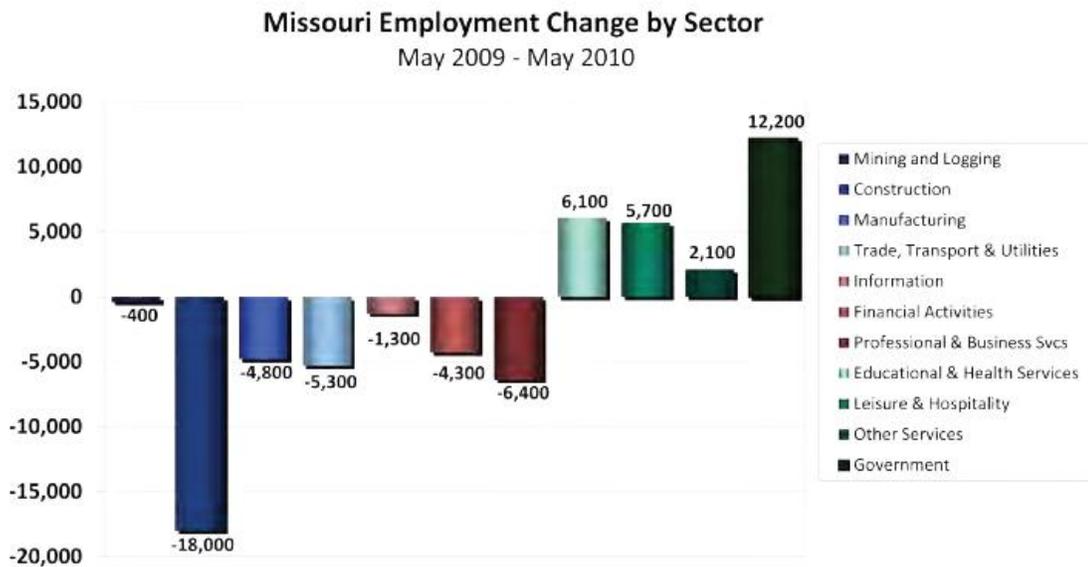
	Governmental Activities	Component Units	Total
General Obligation Bonds	\$ 528,910	\$ ---	\$ 528,910
Other Bonds	4,060,855	1,683,313	5,744,168
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 4,589,765</b>	<b>\$ 1,683,313</b>	<b>\$ 6,273,078</b>

Additional information on long-term debt can be found in *Notes 11, 12, and 13* of this report.

## ECONOMIC OUTLOOK AND NEXT YEAR'S BUDGET

The State of Missouri completed fiscal year 2010 with a balanced budget. Net general revenue collections decreased 9.1% from fiscal year 2009 ending with an amount of \$6.8 billion. The fiscal year 2011 budget, as appropriated in May 2010, would require growth of 2.3% from fiscal year 2010 in general revenue collections to support spending. Expenditure restrictions and Federal budget stabilization funds will result in a balanced 2011 budget.

As a major manufacturing, financial, and agricultural state, Missouri's economic health is tied closely to that of the nation. The national economy has been in a recession since December 2007. Growth rebounded in early 2010, but has since slowed to slightly below average. Missouri's unemployment rate decreased 0.4% in fiscal year 2010. The June 2010 unemployment rate was 9.3% compared to the June 2009 unemployment rate of 9.7%. The national unemployment rate was 9.6% in June 2010. The graph below shows the growth and decline in employment by employment sector.



*Source: 2010 Missouri Economic Report*

Employment change by industry identifies the types of jobs being created and lost in the state. Comparing May 2010 to May 2009, four industry groupings have had employment increases in Missouri. Construction employment declined by 18,000 while professional and business services declined by 6,400 over the period. The government sector had the largest growth over the year, partly from the influx of temporary census workers. The education and health service industry also increased by 6,100 over the year.

The current economic environment presents Missouri with unusual circumstances and challenges. The past year has been marked by improvement in the Missouri economy. Consumer sentiment indices have shown some improvement, but consumers are expected to remain cautious with spending as the economic recovery will likely be slow. However, numerous risks endanger the economy still today. The winding down of stimulus domestically and the slow job growth for Missouri, are just a few risks the State is dealing with. Without a sustained employment turnaround, general revenue growth will remain tepid. Despite these concerns, the State's financial position continues to be strong. Missouri has set aside a portion of the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009 to ensure a balanced budget in fiscal year 2011.

Missouri Department of Transportation (MoDOT) is working to cope with the significant drop in funding by dramatically decreasing the number of projects. During fiscal year 2010, MoDOT approved a five year Highway Construction Program, this program contains construction projects averaging only \$500 million per year. The current economy has resulted in a favorable bidding environment for construction projects. As of September 1, 2010, MoDOT has awarded 50 fiscal year 2011 projects at a cost of \$96.9 million. These were estimated at a cost of \$107.3 million, a 9.7% savings.

Despite funding challenges, the State is working to stimulate the economy, increase efficiency, and decrease costs. In fiscal year 2010, Missouri passed House Bill 1 in a special session that creates a new membership tier for the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System (MOSERS) and Missouri Patrol Employees' Retirement System (MPERS) for employees hired on or after January 1, 2011. For those employees, the new tier requires a 4% employee contribution while increasing the retirement age and vesting period. Special session House Bill 2, the Manufacturing Jobs Act, was also passed which allows qualified automotive manufacturing facilities or supplies that bring next-generation production lines to the State to retain withholding taxes. Senate Bills 1007 and 842 are estimated to save nearly \$19 million a year by allowing the Department of Health and Senior Services to contract for assessments for in-home services. Finally, House Bill 1868 combines the State Water Patrol and the State Highway Patrol into one agency. The merger will save the State \$3 million a year in administrative savings without reducing the number of uniformed water patrol officers or highway patrol troopers.

## **REQUESTS FOR INFORMATION**

This financial report is designed to provide a general overview of the State's finances for all those with an interest in the State's finances. Questions concerning any of the information provided in this report or requests for additional financial information should be addressed to the Office of Administration, Division of Accounting, P.O. Box 809, Jefferson City, MO 65102.



*The **Basic Financial Statements** include the Government-Wide Financial Statements, the Governmental Fund Financial Statements, the Proprietary Fund Financial Statements, the Fiduciary Fund Financial Statements, the Component Unit Financial Statements, and the accompanying notes to the statements.*

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS**  
**June 30, 2010**  
**(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	Primary Government			Component Units
	Governmental Activities	Business-Type Activities	Total	
<b>Assets</b>				
Cash and Cash Equivalents (Note 3)	\$ 1,058,996	\$ 175,771	\$ 1,234,767	\$ 342,647
Investments (Note 3)	2,838,403	111,282	2,949,685	1,432,574
Invested Securities Lending Collateral (Note 3)	244,288	14,635	258,923	111,673
Receivables, Net (Note 14)	3,570,273	204,541	3,774,814	533,763
Internal Balances	23,246	(23,246)	---	---
Inventories	87,074	1,415	88,489	44,283
Deposits and Prepaid Expenses	143	158	301	34,484
Restricted Assets:				
Cash and Cash Equivalents (Note 3)	29,010	---	29,010	231,191
Investments (Note 3)	59,945	54,618	114,563	962,612
Receivables, Net	---	---	---	15,325
Deferred Costs and Other Assets	53,586	---	53,586	41,142
Capital Assets (Note 5):				
Non-Depreciable	6,159,721	17,824	6,177,545	510,706
Depreciable, Net	23,946,035	30,775	23,976,810	3,705,657
Total Assets	<u>38,070,720</u>	<u>587,773</u>	<u>38,658,493</u>	<u>7,966,057</u>
<b>Liabilities</b>				
Bank Overdraft (Notes 3 and 10)	2	---	2	---
Payables (Note 14)	1,384,190	22,908	1,407,098	504,135
Securities Lending Obligation (Note 3)	244,288	14,635	258,923	111,673
Unearned Revenue (Note 1)	144,453	504	144,957	111,945
Escheat/Unclaimed Property	102,670	---	102,670	---
Long-Term Liabilities (Note 11):				
Due Within One Year	651,527	70,325	721,852	338,379
Due in More Than One Year	6,650,435	860,961	7,511,396	1,532,473
Total Liabilities	<u>9,177,565</u>	<u>969,333</u>	<u>10,146,898</u>	<u>2,598,605</u>
<b>Net Assets</b>				
Invested in Capital Assets, Net of Related Debt	25,853,521	48,483	25,902,004	2,609,283
Restricted for:				
Budget Reserve	527,594	---	527,594	---
Debt Service	355,572	---	355,572	---
Grants	464,908	---	464,908	---
Enabling Legislation (Note 1)	1,876,118	---	1,876,118	---
Loans Receivable	921,311	---	921,311	---
Permanent Trusts:				
Expendable	101	---	101	---
Non-Expendable	38,020	---	38,020	---
College and Universities:				
Expendable	---	---	---	406,761
Non-Expendable	---	---	---	713,363
External Parties	257,075	7,949	265,024	106,816
Unrestricted	(1,401,065)	(437,992)	(1,839,057)	1,531,229
Total Net Assets	<u>\$ 28,893,155</u>	<u>\$ (381,560)</u>	<u>\$ 28,511,595</u>	<u>\$ 5,367,452</u>

The notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this statement.

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES  
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010  
(In Thousands of Dollars)**

Functions/Programs	Program Revenues				Net (Expenses) Revenues and Changes in Net Assets			
	Expenses	Charges for Services	Operating Grants and Contributions	Capital Grants and Contributions	Governmental Activities	Business-Type Activities	Total	Component Units
<b>Primary Government:</b>								
Governmental Activities:								
General Government	\$ 1,128,729	\$ 608,169	\$ 89,836	\$ 3	\$ (430,721)	\$ ---	\$ (430,721)	\$ ---
Education	6,813,858	35,516	1,377,006	---	(5,401,336)	---	(5,401,336)	---
Natural and Economic Resources	1,052,996	191,774	476,755	1	(384,466)	---	(384,466)	---
Transportation and Law Enforcement	2,726,626	960,948	263,486	1,453,927	(48,265)	---	(48,265)	---
Human Services	11,711,030	391,421	7,277,051	98	(4,042,460)	---	(4,042,460)	---
Interest on Debt (Excluding Direct Expense)	195,308	16,774	---	---	(178,534)	---	(178,534)	---
Total Governmental Activities	<u>23,628,547</u>	<u>2,204,602</u>	<u>9,484,134</u>	<u>1,454,029</u>	<u>(10,485,782)</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>(10,485,782)</u>	<u>---</u>
Business-Type Activities:								
State Lottery	724,914	984,187	---	---	---	259,273	259,273	---
Unemployment Compensation	2,216,078	---	1,777,044	---	---	(439,034)	(439,034)	---
Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance	13,925	12,869	---	---	---	(1,056)	(1,056)	---
State Fair Fees	3,843	3,737	136	---	---	30	30	---
State Parks and DNR	9,106	9,916	1,577	---	---	2,387	2,387	---
Historic Preservation	1,145	127	---	---	---	(1,018)	(1,018)	---
Missouri Veterans' Homes	70,818	26,527	44,530	---	---	239	239	---
Surplus Property	2,541	2,210	441	---	---	110	110	---
Revenue Information	1,513	1,273	---	---	---	(240)	(240)	---
Total Business-Type Activities	<u>3,043,883</u>	<u>1,040,846</u>	<u>1,823,728</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>(179,309)</u>	<u>(179,309)</u>	<u>---</u>
Total Primary Government	<u>\$ 26,672,430</u>	<u>\$ 3,245,448</u>	<u>\$ 11,307,862</u>	<u>\$ 1,454,029</u>	<u>(10,485,782)</u>	<u>(179,309)</u>	<u>(10,665,091)</u>	<u>---</u>
Component Units:								
College and Universities	\$ 3,423,184	\$ 2,114,404	\$ 1,535,694	\$ 108,661	---	---	---	335,575
Non-Major Component Units	9,258	8,122	---	---	---	---	---	(1,136)
Total Component Units	<u>\$ 3,432,442</u>	<u>\$ 2,122,526</u>	<u>\$ 1,535,694</u>	<u>\$ 108,661</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>334,439</u>
General Revenues:								
Taxes:								
Sales and Use					2,573,368	---	2,573,368	---
Individual Income					4,842,458	---	4,842,458	---
Corporate Income					360,887	---	360,887	---
County Foreign Insurance					171,556	---	171,556	---
Alcoholic Beverage					27,667	---	27,667	---
Corporate Franchise					82,210	---	82,210	---
Inheritance					233	---	233	---
Miscellaneous Taxes					1,207,913	---	1,207,913	---
Grants and Contributions not Restricted to Specific Programs					1,301,497	---	1,301,497	12,747
Unrestricted Investment Earnings					27,765	2,533	30,298	119,455
Transfers					258,947	(258,947)	---	---
Total General Revenues, Extraordinary Items, and Transfers					<u>10,854,501</u>	<u>(256,414)</u>	<u>10,598,087</u>	<u>132,202</u>
Change in Net Assets					368,719	(435,723)	(67,004)	466,641
Net Assets - Beginning					28,524,436	54,163	28,578,599	4,900,811
Net Assets - Ending					<u>\$ 28,893,155</u>	<u>\$ (381,560)</u>	<u>\$ 28,511,595</u>	<u>\$ 5,367,452</u>

The notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this statement.

*The Governmental Funds focus on current financial resources.*

## ***Governmental Fund Financial Statements***

### **Major Funds**

**General Fund** – Accounts for all current financial resources not required by law or administrative action to be accounted for in another fund.

See the General Fund Combining Statements presented as part of Supplementary Information for listings of all funds included in the General Fund.

#### **Major Special Revenue Funds:**

**Public Education** – Provides general and special education needs of the State and other related areas such as library services and student loans.

**Conservation and Environmental Protection** – Provides for the preservation of the State’s wildlife and environment.

**Transportation and Law Enforcement** – Provides transportation services, road construction and maintenance, and the enforcement of vehicle laws and traffic safety.

#### **Major Capital Projects Fund:**

**Missouri Road Fund** – Accounts for revenues from highway users’ fees, federal reimbursements for highway projects, and bond proceeds to be used for costs of constructing and maintaining an adequate state highway system. This also includes the following blended component units: Missouri Highway 179 Transportation Corporation, Missouri Highway 63 Transportation Corporation, and the Wentzville Parkway Transportation Corporation.

### **Non-Major Funds**

Non-Major Governmental Funds are presented in the Combining and Individual Fund Statements and Schedules for non-major funds as part of Supplementary Information.

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
BALANCE SHEET  
GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS  
June 30, 2010  
(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	General Fund	Public Education	Conservation and Environmental Protection	Transportation and Law Enforcement	Missouri Road Fund	Non-Major Funds	Totals June 30, 2010
<b>ASSETS</b>							
Cash and Cash Equivalents (Note 3)	\$ 525,071	\$ 35,903	\$ 62,588	\$ 20,429	\$ 225,847	\$ 85,910	\$ 955,748
Investments (Note 3)	762,963	129,279	259,670	45,756	1,058,986	402,762	2,659,416
Invested Securities Lending Collateral (Note 3)	123,320	13,221	16,464	4,082	49,645	32,432	239,164
Accounts Receivable, Net	2,010,350	129,643	43,102	162,554	223,465	28,935	2,598,049
Interest Receivable	1,695	469	1,284	97	1,706	634	5,885
Due from Other Funds (Note 15)	---	21,834	---	---	---	---	21,834
Due from Component Units (Note 15)	---	---	968	---	---	---	968
Inventories	22,080	58	504	4,397	43,711	278	71,028
Advance to Component Units (Note 15)	---	---	4,662	---	---	---	4,662
Loans Receivable	---	---	918,723	2,364	---	224	921,311
Restricted Assets:							
Cash and Cash Equivalents (Note 3)	---	---	---	---	27,027	---	27,027
Investments (Note 3)	---	---	---	---	59,645	---	59,645
<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>\$ 3,445,479</b>	<b>\$ 330,407</b>	<b>\$ 1,307,965</b>	<b>\$ 239,679</b>	<b>\$ 1,690,032</b>	<b>\$ 551,175</b>	<b>\$ 7,564,737</b>
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES</b>							
Liabilities:							
Accounts Payable	\$ 1,015,353	\$ 41,324	\$ 3,334	\$ 8,546	\$ 133,267	\$ 8,123	\$ 1,209,947
Accrued Payroll	60,001	395	4,637	5,929	17,299	3,678	91,939
Due to Other Funds (Note 15)	14,917	22	365	371	328	656	16,659
Securities Lending Obligation (Note 3)	123,320	13,221	16,464	4,082	49,645	32,432	239,164
Deferred Revenue (Note 1)	927,081	34,323	18,972	6,821	21,788	5,547	1,014,532
Arbitrage Liability	42	---	---	---	---	---	42
Escheat/Unclaimed Property	102,670	---	---	---	---	---	102,670
Advance from Component Units (Note 15)	---	---	---	---	3,773	---	3,773
<b>Total Liabilities</b>	<b>2,243,384</b>	<b>89,285</b>	<b>43,772</b>	<b>25,749</b>	<b>226,100</b>	<b>50,436</b>	<b>2,678,726</b>
Fund Balances:							
Reserved for:							
Budget Reserve	527,594	---	---	---	---	---	527,594
Inventories	22,080	58	504	4,397	43,711	278	71,028
Forfeited Assets	2,214	---	2,149	---	---	---	4,363
Taxes	4,640	---	---	---	---	---	4,640
Debt Service	---	---	---	---	74,832	120,830	195,662
Loans Receivable	---	---	918,723	2,364	---	224	921,311
Trust Principal	---	---	---	---	---	38,020	38,020
Unreserved, Reported In:							
General Fund	645,567	---	---	---	---	---	645,567
Special Revenue Funds	---	241,064	342,817	207,169	---	306,898	1,097,948
Capital Projects Funds	---	---	---	---	1,345,389	34,388	1,379,777
Permanent Funds	---	---	---	---	---	101	101
<b>Total Fund Balances</b>	<b>1,202,095</b>	<b>241,122</b>	<b>1,264,193</b>	<b>213,930</b>	<b>1,463,932</b>	<b>500,739</b>	<b>4,886,011</b>
<b>Total Liabilities and Fund Balances</b>	<b>\$ 3,445,479</b>	<b>\$ 330,407</b>	<b>\$ 1,307,965</b>	<b>\$ 239,679</b>	<b>\$ 1,690,032</b>	<b>\$ 551,175</b>	<b>\$ 7,564,737</b>

The notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this statement.

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
RECONCILIATION OF THE BALANCE SHEET OF  
GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS TO THE STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS  
June 30, 2010  
(In Thousands of Dollars)**

Total Fund Balances – Governmental Funds \$ 4,886,011

Amounts reported for governmental activities in the Statement of Net Assets are different because:

Capital assets used in governmental funds are not financial resources and they are not reported in the funds. These assets consist of (Note 5):

Construction in Progress	417,407	
Software in Progress	27,064	
Infrastructure in Progress	2,729,897	
Land	2,862,121	
Permanent Easements	1,461	
Land Improvements	158,493	
Temporary Easements	6,495	
Buildings and Improvements	2,443,989	
Equipment	1,094,482	
Software	34,988	
Infrastructure	43,589,497	
Accumulated Depreciation/Amortization	<u>(23,699,307)</u>	
		29,666,587

Other long-term assets are not available to pay for current-period expenditures and therefore are deferred in the funds (Note 1). 893,855

Bonds issued by the State have associated costs that are paid from current available financial resources in the funds. However, these costs are deferred on the Statement of Net Assets. 53,586

Some liabilities are not due and payable in the current period and therefore are not reported in the funds. Those liabilities consist of (Notes 11 and 12):

Due to Other Entities	(32,839)	
General Obligation and Other Bonds Payable	(4,589,765)	
Unamortized Bond Premium	(147,512)	
Accrued Interest on Bonds	(40,444)	
Obligation under Lease Purchases	(180,362)	
Pollution Remediation	(10,018)	
Compensated Absences	(178,187)	
Claims Liability	(38,940)	
Contingent Liabilities	(1,498,864)	
Net Other Postemployment Benefit Obligation	(329,958)	
Net Pension Obligation	<u>(114,301)</u>	
		(7,161,190)

Internal service funds are used by management to charge the costs of certain activities, such as insurance and telecommunications, to individual funds. The assets and liabilities are included in governmental activities in the Statement of Net Assets. 554,306

Net Assets of Governmental Activities \$ 28,893,155

The notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this statement.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES**  
**GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010**  
**(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	General Fund	Public Education	Conservation and Environmental Protection	Transportation and Law Enforcement	Missouri Road Fund	Non-Major Funds	Eliminations	Totals June 30, 2010
<b>Revenues:</b>								
Taxes	\$ 6,649,438	\$ 1,111,369	\$ 168,460	\$ 735,162	\$ 103,225	\$ 222,570	\$ ---	\$ 8,990,224
Licenses, Fees, and Permits	80,776	149	77,564	192,712	98,805	185,228	---	635,234
Sales	554	---	6,931	25	---	1,456	---	8,966
Leases and Rentals	6	---	70	13	---	845	---	934
Services	245,659	---	---	---	---	141	---	245,800
Contributions and Intergovernmental	11,067,140	98,895	80,444	43	981,809	31,638	---	12,259,969
Investment Earnings:								
Net Increase (Decrease) in the Fair Value of Investments	(1,895)	(685)	(1,003)	(62)	3,091	2,289	---	1,735
Interest	20,830	3,879	7,283	839	5,137	6,984	---	44,952
Penalties and Unclaimed Properties	33,560	2,513	4,503	442	---	19,281	---	60,299
Cost Reimbursement/ Miscellaneous	311,170	50,149	5,150	887	390,926	180,058	---	938,340
<b>Total Revenues</b>	<b>18,407,238</b>	<b>1,266,269</b>	<b>349,402</b>	<b>930,061</b>	<b>1,582,993</b>	<b>650,490</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>23,186,453</b>
<b>Expenditures:</b>								
Current:								
General Government	640,622	2,977	2,181	201,171	---	42,417	---	889,368
Education	2,660,510	4,136,607	51	1	---	10,387	---	6,807,556
Natural and Economic Resources	401,624	13,953	312,419	---	---	216,755	---	944,751
Transportation and Law Enforcement	734,077	220	839	199,211	853,563	54,171	---	1,842,081
Human Services	11,384,467	17,323	1,051	3	---	200,423	---	11,603,267
Capital Outlay:								
General Government	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	5
Transportation and Law Enforcement	---	---	---	---	1,405,700	3,857	---	1,409,557
Human Services	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4
Debt Service:								
Principal	57,328	---	540	63	77,149	92,227	---	227,307
Interest	44,288	---	---	38	61,353	103,749	---	209,428
Bond Issuance Costs	---	---	---	---	7,936	165	---	8,101
Arbitrage	374	---	---	---	---	---	---	374
<b>Total Expenditures</b>	<b>15,923,290</b>	<b>4,171,080</b>	<b>317,081</b>	<b>400,487</b>	<b>2,405,701</b>	<b>724,160</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>23,941,799</b>
Excess Revenues (Expenditures)	2,483,948	(2,904,811)	32,321	529,574	(822,708)	(73,670)	---	(755,346)
<b>Other Financing Sources (Uses):</b>								
Proceeds from Capital Leases	3,391	---	---	---	3,284	---	---	6,675
Debt Issuance	---	---	---	---	1,085,000	---	---	1,085,000
Bond Premium	---	---	---	---	30,631	---	---	30,631
Proceeds from Sale of Capital Asset	375	---	57	5,200	7,249	53	---	12,934
Transfers In (Note 16)	81,471	2,817,681	---	---	543,157	187,078	(3,369,577)	259,810
Transfers Out (Note 16)	(2,671,511)	(15,189)	(8,849)	(544,076)	---	(130,690)	3,369,577	(738)
<b>Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)</b>	<b>(2,586,274)</b>	<b>2,802,492</b>	<b>(8,792)</b>	<b>(538,876)</b>	<b>1,669,321</b>	<b>56,441</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>1,394,312</b>
Net Change in Fund Balances	(102,326)	(102,319)	23,529	(9,302)	846,613	(17,229)	---	638,966
Fund Balances – Beginning (Note 17)	1,305,903	343,423	1,240,855	221,900	617,319	517,924	---	4,247,324
Increase (Decrease) in Reserve for Inventory	(1,482)	18	(191)	1,332	---	44	---	(279)
<b>Fund Balances – Ending</b>	<b>\$ 1,202,095</b>	<b>\$ 241,122</b>	<b>\$ 1,264,193</b>	<b>\$ 213,930</b>	<b>\$ 1,463,932</b>	<b>\$ 500,739</b>	<b>\$ ---</b>	<b>\$ 4,886,011</b>

The notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this statement.

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
RECONCILIATION OF THE STATEMENT OF REVENUES,  
EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES IN  
GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS TO THE STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES  
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010  
(In Thousands of Dollars)**

Net Change in Fund Balances – Total Governmental Funds \$ 638,966

Amounts reported for governmental activities in the Statement of Activities are different because:

Inventories, which are recorded under the purchases method for governmental fund reporting, are reported under the consumption approach on the Statement of Activities. As a result of this change, the increase in Reserve for Inventories on the fund statement has been reclassified as a functional expense on the government-wide statement. (279)

Governmental funds report capital outlays as expenditures. In the Statement of Activities, however, the cost of these assets is allocated over their estimated useful lives and reported as depreciation/amortization expense. This is the amount that capital outlays of \$1,568,143 exceeds depreciation/amortization of \$1,003,178 in the current period. 564,965

The net effect of the donation of capital assets increased net assets. 2,276

Revenues in the Statement of Activities that do not provide current financial resources are not reported as revenues in the funds. 250,985

Proceeds provide current financial resources to governmental funds, but issuing debt increases long-term liabilities in the statement of net assets. In governmental funds, repayment of principal is an expenditure, but the repayment reduces long-term liabilities in the Combined Statement of Net Assets (Notes 11 and 12):

Bonds Issued	(1,085,000)	
Bond Premiums, Issuance, and Refunding Costs	(22,530)	
Bond Principal Payments	197,995	
Capital Leases Issued	(6,675)	
Capital Lease Payments	29,312	
	29,312	(886,898)

Some expenses reported in the Statement of Activities do not require the use of current financial resources, and therefore are not reported as expenditures in governmental funds (Notes 11 and 12):

Amortization of Bond Premiums, Issuance, and Refunding Costs	13,302	
Increase in Accrued Interest	(4,627)	
Increase in Due to Other Entities	(5,598)	
Decrease in Pollution Remediation	31	
Decrease in Compensated Absences	1,984	
Increase in Contingent Liabilities	(99,390)	
Decrease in Claims Liability	26,704	
Increase in Net Other Postemployment Benefit Obligation	(107,328)	
Increase in Net Pension Obligation	(2,784)	
	(2,784)	(177,706)

Internal service funds are used by management to charge the costs of certain activities, such as insurance and telecommunications, to individual funds. The net revenue and expense of internal service funds are reported with governmental activities. (23,590)

Change in Net Assets of Governmental Activities \$ 368,719

The notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this statement.



*The **Proprietary Funds** focus on economic resources and are operated in a manner similar to private business enterprises.*

## ***Proprietary Fund Financial Statements***

### **Major Funds**

**State Lottery** – Accounts for proceeds from the sale of lottery tickets and all other moneys credited or transferred to this fund. A minimum of 45% of the moneys are used for prizes.

**Unemployment Compensation** – Accounts for contributions and payments collected under the provisions of the “Unemployment Compensation Law” to pay benefits.

**Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance** – Accounts for moneys collected from transport load fees and participating owners of petroleum storage tanks for cleanup of contamination caused by releases from petroleum storage tanks.

### **Non-Major Funds**

Non-major enterprise funds and all internal service funds are presented in our combining non-major fund financial statements as part of Supplementary Information.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS**  
**PROPRIETARY FUNDS**  
**June 30, 2010**  
**(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	Business-Type Activities – Enterprise Funds						Governmental Activities – Internal Service Funds
	Major Funds					Totals	
	State Lottery	Unemployment Compensation	Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance	Non-Major Funds	Eliminations	June 30, 2010	
<b>ASSETS</b>							
Current Assets:							
Cash and Cash Equivalents (Note 3)	\$ 22,158	\$ 127,910	\$ 16,052	\$ 9,651	\$ ---	\$ 175,771	\$ 103,248
Investments (Note 3)	10,554	---	62,561	38,167	---	111,282	145,166
Invested Securities Lending Collateral (Note 3)	1,663	---	8,057	4,915	---	14,635	5,124
Accounts Receivable, Net	44,557	156,747	1,902	552	---	203,758	38,847
Interest Receivable	25	---	105	21	---	151	551
Due from Other Funds (Note 15)	---	---	---	171	(1)	170	17,150
Inventories	---	---	---	1,415	---	1,415	16,046
Prepaid Items	158	---	---	---	---	158	143
Loans Receivable	---	---	---	632	---	632	---
<b>Total Current Assets</b>	<b>79,115</b>	<b>284,657</b>	<b>88,677</b>	<b>55,524</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>507,972</b>	<b>326,275</b>
Non-Current Assets:							
Investments	---	---	---	---	---	---	33,821
Restricted:							
Cash and Cash Equivalents (Note 3)	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,983
Investments (Note 3)	54,618	---	---	---	---	54,618	300
Capital Assets (Note 5):							
Construction in Progress	132	---	---	8,746	---	8,878	110,128
Software in Progress	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,921
Land	353	---	---	8,593	---	8,946	7,722
Land Improvements	---	---	---	7,493	---	7,493	3,114
Temporary Easements	---	---	---	50	---	50	---
Buildings	4,807	---	---	23,579	---	28,386	475,907
Equipment	7,166	---	197	37,000	---	44,363	90,524
Software	1,669	---	---	7	---	1,676	1,544
Less Accumulated Depreciation/Amortization	(10,669)	---	(174)	(40,350)	---	(51,193)	(253,691)
<b>Total Non-Current Assets</b>	<b>58,076</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>45,118</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>103,217</b>	<b>475,273</b>
<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>137,191</b>	<b>284,657</b>	<b>88,700</b>	<b>100,642</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>611,189</b>	<b>801,548</b>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>							
Current Liabilities:							
Bank Overdraft (Note 3)	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Accounts Payable	2,715	16,891	22	1,071	---	20,699	35,942
Accrued Payroll	287	---	67	1,855	---	2,209	2,103
Due to Other Funds (Note 15)	21,868	---	3	152	(1)	22,022	473
Securities Lending Obligation (Note 3)	1,663	---	8,057	4,915	---	14,635	5,124
Unearned Revenue (Note 1)	---	---	504	---	---	504	23,776
Claims Liability (Note 11)	---	---	15,000	---	---	15,000	73,231
Grand Prize Winner Liability (Note 11)	52,256	---	---	---	---	52,256	---
Obligations under Lease Purchase (Note 11)	---	---	---	50	---	50	3,011
Compensated Absences (Note 11)	598	---	61	2,360	---	3,019	3,929
<b>Total Current Liabilities</b>	<b>79,387</b>	<b>16,891</b>	<b>23,714</b>	<b>10,403</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>130,394</b>	<b>147,591</b>
Non-Current Liabilities:							
Loans Payable	---	722,117	---	---	---	722,117	---
Claims Liability (Note 11)	---	---	91,816	---	---	91,816	62,692
Grand Prize Winner Liability (Note 11)	46,662	---	---	---	---	46,662	---
Obligations under Lease Purchase (Note 11)	---	---	---	66	---	66	37,009
Compensated Absences (Note 11)	45	---	73	182	---	300	1,344
<b>Total Non-Current Liabilities</b>	<b>46,707</b>	<b>722,117</b>	<b>91,889</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>860,961</b>	<b>101,045</b>
<b>Total Liabilities</b>	<b>126,094</b>	<b>739,008</b>	<b>115,603</b>	<b>10,651</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>991,355</b>	<b>248,636</b>
<b>NET ASSETS</b>							
Invested in Capital Assets, Net of Related Debt	3,458	---	23	45,002	---	48,483	399,149
Restricted for:							
Revenue Bonds	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,002
Other Purposes	7,949	---	---	---	---	7,949	1,281
Unrestricted	(310)	(454,351)	(26,926)	44,989	---	(436,598)	151,480
<b>Total Net Assets</b>	<b>\$ 11,097</b>	<b>\$ (454,351)</b>	<b>\$ (26,903)</b>	<b>\$ 89,991</b>	<b>\$ ---</b>	<b>\$ (380,166)</b>	<b>\$ 552,912</b>
						Total Net Assets Reported Above	\$ (380,166)
						Consolidation Adjustment of Internal Service Activities Related to Enterprise Funds	(1,394)
						Net Assets of Business-Type Activities	<u>\$ (381,560)</u>

The notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this statement.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN FUND NET ASSETS**  
**PROPRIETARY FUNDS**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010**  
**(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	Business-Type Activities – Enterprise Funds					Governmental Activities – Internal Service Funds
	Major Funds				Totals	
	State Lottery	Unemployment Compensation	Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance	Non-Major Funds	June 30, 2010	
<b>Operating Revenues:</b>						
Employer Contributions	\$ ---	\$ 583,333	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 583,333	\$ 484,061
Employee Contributions	---	---	---	---	---	208,256
Medicare Part D Subsidy	---	---	---	---	---	3,538
Licenses, Fees, and Permits	---	---	12,868	7,681	20,549	25,440
Sales	971,865	---	---	4,262	976,127	31,405
Leases and Rentals	---	---	---	3,343	3,343	85,261
Charges for Services	---	---	---	26,177	26,177	103,540
Cost Reimbursement/Miscellaneous	50	---	1	888	939	6,895
Total Operating Revenues	<u>971,915</u>	<u>583,333</u>	<u>12,869</u>	<u>42,351</u>	<u>1,610,468</u>	<u>948,396</u>
<b>Operating Expenses:</b>						
Cost of Goods Sold	16,107	---	---	2,076	18,183	21,524
Personal Service	9,946	---	1,551	62,884	74,381	70,988
Operations	61,750	---	4,142	12,810	78,702	189,811
Prizes Expense	628,058	---	---	---	628,058	---
Inventories	---	---	---	5,847	5,847	2,586
Specific Programs	---	---	8,066	1,324	9,390	7,325
Insurance Benefits	---	---	---	---	---	655,011
Unemployment Benefits	---	2,216,078	---	---	2,216,078	---
Depreciation/Amortization	1,003	---	8	3,509	4,520	21,891
Other Charges	8,010	---	---	533	8,543	2,038
Total Operating Expenses	<u>724,874</u>	<u>2,216,078</u>	<u>13,767</u>	<u>88,983</u>	<u>3,043,702</u>	<u>971,174</u>
Operating Income (Loss)	<u>247,041</u>	<u>(1,632,745)</u>	<u>(898)</u>	<u>(46,632)</u>	<u>(1,433,234)</u>	<u>(22,778)</u>
<b>Non-Operating Revenues (Expenses):</b>						
Contributions and Intergovernmental	---	1,193,711	(153)	46,561	1,240,119	450
Interest Expense	---	---	---	(6)	(6)	(192)
Investment Earnings:						
Net Increase (Decrease) in the Fair Value of Investments	1,113	---	(104)	(50)	959	---
Interest	310	169	899	196	1,574	4,424
Penalties and Unclaimed Properties	---	---	---	1	1	1
Disposal of Capital Assets	4	---	---	233	237	(3,776)
Miscellaneous Revenues	12,272	---	---	---	12,272	---
Total Non-Operating Revenues (Expenses)	<u>13,699</u>	<u>1,193,880</u>	<u>642</u>	<u>46,935</u>	<u>1,255,156</u>	<u>907</u>
Income (Loss) Before Transfers	260,740	(438,865)	(256)	303	(178,078)	(21,871)
Capital Contributions (Note 16)	---	---	---	---	---	76
Transfers In (Note 16)	46	---	---	749	795	257
Transfers Out (Note 16)	(259,722)	---	---	(20)	(259,742)	(750)
Change in Net Assets	1,064	(438,865)	(256)	1,032	(437,025)	(22,288)
Total Net Assets – Beginning (Note 17)	10,033	(15,486)	(26,647)	88,959	56,859	575,200
Total Net Assets – Ending	<u>\$ 11,097</u>	<u>\$ (454,351)</u>	<u>\$ (26,903)</u>	<u>\$ 89,991</u>	<u>\$ (380,166)</u>	<u>\$ 552,912</u>
Total Net Change in Net Assets Reported Above					\$ (437,025)	
Consolidation Adjustment of Internal Services Activities Related to Enterprise Funds					1,302	
Change in Net Assets of Business-Type Activities					<u>\$ (435,723)</u>	

The notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this statement.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS**  
**PROPRIETARY FUNDS**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010**  
**(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	Business-Type Activities – Enterprise Funds					
	Major Funds				Totals	Governmental Activities – Internal Service Funds
	State Lottery	Unemployment Compensation	Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance	Non-Major Funds		
<b>Cash Flows from Operating Activities:</b>						
Receipts from Internal Customers and Users	\$ ---	\$ 7,936	\$ ---	\$ 440	\$ 8,376	\$ 703,094
Receipts from External Customers and Users	965,465	544,316	12,859	41,038	1,563,678	236,758
Payments to Suppliers	(77,881)	---	(4,135)	(20,781)	(102,797)	(209,521)
Payments to Employees	(9,953)	---	(1,430)	(62,840)	(74,223)	(70,693)
Payments Made for Program Expense	(632,366)	(1,670,819)	(13,938)	(1,324)	(2,318,447)	(654,892)
Other Receipts (Payments)	(7,960)	---	1	355	(7,604)	4,857
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Operating Activities	<u>237,305</u>	<u>(1,118,567)</u>	<u>(6,643)</u>	<u>(43,112)</u>	<u>(931,017)</u>	<u>9,603</u>
<b>Cash Flows from Non-Capital Financing Activities:</b>						
Loans Made to Outside Entities	---	---	---	(112)	(112)	---
Due to/from Other Funds	4,691	---	1	(11)	4,681	7,572
Contributions and Intergovernmental	---	1,193,711	(153)	46,108	1,239,666	450
Transfers to/from Other Funds	(259,722)	---	---	729	(258,993)	(493)
Other Receipts (Expenses)	12,272	---	---	---	12,272	---
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Non-Capital Financing Activities	<u>(242,759)</u>	<u>1,193,711</u>	<u>(152)</u>	<u>46,714</u>	<u>997,514</u>	<u>7,529</u>
<b>Cash Flows from Capital and Related Financing Activities:</b>						
Interest Expense	---	---	---	(6)	(6)	(192)
Purchases and Construction of Capital Assets	(933)	---	(12)	(2,933)	(3,878)	(5,716)
Capital Lease Downpayment/Obligations	---	---	---	(94)	(94)	(6,617)
Disposal of Capital Assets	---	---	---	147	147	15,393
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Capital and Related Financing Activities	<u>(933)</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>(12)</u>	<u>(2,886)</u>	<u>(3,831)</u>	<u>2,868</u>
<b>Cash Flows from Investing Activities:</b>						
Proceeds from Sales and Investment Maturities	5,332	---	7,815	1,349	14,496	740,065
Purchase of Investments	---	---	---	(255)	(255)	(748,879)
Interest and Dividends Received	375	169	1,100	238	1,882	4,361
Investment Fees	---	---	---	---	---	(31)
Penalties and Other Receipts	---	---	---	1	1	1
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Investing Activities	<u>5,707</u>	<u>169</u>	<u>8,915</u>	<u>1,333</u>	<u>16,124</u>	<u>(4,483)</u>
Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents, Beginning of Year	(680)	75,313	2,108	2,049	78,790	15,517
Cash and Cash Equivalents, Beginning of Year	22,838	52,597	13,944	7,602	96,981	89,712
Cash and Cash Equivalents, End of Year	<u>\$ 22,158</u>	<u>\$ 127,910</u>	<u>\$ 16,052</u>	<u>\$ 9,651</u>	<u>\$ 175,771</u>	<u>\$ 105,229</u>
<b>Reconciliation of Operating Income (Loss) to Net Cash Provided (Used) by Operating Activities:</b>						
Operating Income (Loss)	\$ 247,041	\$ (1,632,745)	\$ (898)	\$ (46,632)	\$ (1,433,234)	\$ (22,778)
Depreciation/Amortization Expense	1,003	---	8	3,509	4,520	21,891
Changes in Assets and Liabilities:						
Accounts Receivable	(6,400)	(31,081)	2	15	(37,464)	(4,306)
Inventories	---	---	---	(362)	(362)	1,268
Prepaid Items	(10)	---	---	---	(10)	(10)
Accounts Payable	(14)	(176,858)	7	314	(176,551)	3,142
Accrued Payroll	(1)	---	44	(28)	15	162
Loans Payable	---	722,117	---	---	722,117	---
Unearned Revenue	---	---	(11)	---	(11)	2,657
Grand Prize Winner Liability	(4,308)	---	---	---	(4,308)	---
Claims Liability	---	---	(5,872)	---	(5,872)	7,444
Compensated Absences	(6)	---	77	72	143	133
<b>Net Cash Provided (Used) by Operating Activities</b>	<u>\$ 237,305</u>	<u>\$ (1,118,567)</u>	<u>\$ (6,643)</u>	<u>\$ (43,112)</u>	<u>\$ (931,017)</u>	<u>\$ 9,603</u>
<b>Non-Cash Financing and Investing Activities:</b>						
Capital Lease Issuance	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 3,018
Capital Asset Donations	46	---	---	453	499	222
Increase (Decrease) in Fair Value of Investments	1,113	---	(104)	(50)	959	---
Net Non-Cash Financing and Investing Activities	<u>\$ 1,159</u>	<u>\$ ---</u>	<u>\$ (104)</u>	<u>\$ 403</u>	<u>\$ 1,458</u>	<u>\$ 3,240</u>

The notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this statement.



*The **Fiduciary Funds** account for assets held in a trustee or agency capacity for others and therefore cannot be used to support the government's own programs.*

Individual fund financial statements for pension (and other employee benefit) trust funds, private-purpose trust funds, and agency funds are presented as part of Supplementary Information.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**STATEMENT OF FIDUCIARY NET ASSETS**  
**June 30, 2010**  
**(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	Pension (and Other Employee Benefit) Trust Funds	Private- Purpose Trust Funds	Agency Funds
<b>ASSETS</b>			
Cash and Cash Equivalents (Note 3)	\$ 634,288	\$ 3,404	\$ 52,023
Investments at Fair Value (Note 3):			
U.S. Government Securities	928,946	5,052	3,872
U.S. Agency Sponsored Securities	32,913	3,487	64,636
Repurchase	---	6	369,804
Stocks	1,265,946	56	133
Bonds	188,228	---	176
International Equities	818,030	---	---
Mutual and Index Funds	1,370,079	---	91
Venture Capital Limited Partnership	3,564,279	---	---
Other Investments	761,544	4,868	1,885
Invested Securities Lending Collateral (Note 3)	237,295	1,727	294
Receivables:			
Accounts Receivable	67,592	---	231,761
Interest Receivable	87,201	7	37
Inventories	---	2	---
Prepaid Expenses	56	---	---
Capital Assets:			
Land	351	---	---
Buildings	4,134	---	---
Equipment	4,879	85	---
Software	---	9	---
Accumulated Depreciation/Amortization	(2,896)	(53)	---
Total Capital Assets, Net	<u>6,468</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>---</u>
Total Assets	<u>9,962,865</u>	<u>18,650</u>	<u>\$ 724,712</u>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>			
Accounts Payable	142,231	797	31
Accrued Payroll	---	20	---
Due to Other Entities	---	---	689,140
Due to Individuals	---	---	35,247
Securities Lending Obligation (Note 3)	248,310	1,727	294
Unearned Revenue	3,655	2	---
Claims Liability	9,802	---	---
Compensated Absences	525	36	---
Total Liabilities	<u>404,523</u>	<u>2,582</u>	<u>\$ 724,712</u>
Net Assets Held in Trust for Benefits and Other Purposes	<u>\$ 9,558,342</u>	<u>\$ 16,068</u>	

The notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this statement.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET ASSETS**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010**  
**(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	Pension (and Other Employee Benefit) Trust Funds	Private- Purpose Trust Funds
<b>Additions:</b>		
Contributions:		
Employer	\$ 495,718	\$ ---
Plan Member	112,728	---
Other	28,840	---
Investment Earnings:		
Increase (Decrease) in Appreciation of Assets	1,142,336	15
Interest and Dividends	99,933	55
Securities Lending Income	1,732	---
Total Investment Earnings	1,244,001	70
Less Investment Expenses:		
Investment Activity Expense	(107,542)	---
Securities Lending Expense	(550)	---
Total Investment Expense	(108,092)	---
Net Investment Earnings	1,135,909	70
Unclaimed Property	---	43,647
Cost Reimbursement/Miscellaneous	680	12,185
	1,773,875	55,902
<b>Deductions:</b>		
Benefits	890,487	---
Administrative Expenses	18,719	2,460
Program Distributions	62,071	45,161
Service Transfer Payments	463	---
Depreciation/Amortization	330	25
	972,070	47,646
Change in Net Assets	801,805	8,256
Net Assets held in Trust – Beginning of Year	8,756,537	7,812
Net Assets held in Trust – End of Year	\$ 9,558,342	\$ 16,068

The notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this statement.



---

*The **Component Units** account for all transactions relating to legally separate entities which, for reporting purposes, are a part of the State.*

## ***Component Unit Financial Statements***

### **Major**

**College and Universities**

### **Non-Major**

Non-Major proprietary component unit statements are found in the combining fund financial statements as part of Supplementary Information.

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS  
COMPONENT UNITS  
June 30, 2010  
(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	College and Universities	Non-Major	Totals June 30, 2010
<b>ASSETS</b>			
Current Assets:			
Cash and Cash Equivalents (Note 3)	\$ 325,779	\$ 16,868	\$ 342,647
Investments (Note 3)	183,164	15,204	198,368
Invested Securities Lending Collateral (Note 3)	111,557	116	111,673
Receivables, Net	316,935	13,319	330,254
Inventories	44,282	1	44,283
Restricted Assets:			
Cash and Cash Equivalents (Note 3)	205,139	---	205,139
Investments (Note 3)	44,778	---	44,778
Receivables, Net	13,471	---	13,471
Deposits and Prepaid Expenses	29,683	387	30,070
Deferred Costs and Other Assets	338	---	338
Total Current Assets	<u>1,275,126</u>	<u>45,895</u>	<u>1,321,021</u>
Non-Current Assets:			
Investments (Note 3)	1,234,206	---	1,234,206
Receivables, Net	93,505	106,231	199,736
Advance to Primary Government (Note 15)	---	3,773	3,773
Restricted Assets:			
Cash and Cash Equivalents (Note 3)	6,425	19,627	26,052
Investments (Note 3)	905,614	12,220	917,834
Receivables, Net	1,854	---	1,854
Deposits and Prepaid Expenses	4,414	---	4,414
Deferred Costs and Other Assets	40,540	264	40,804
Capital Assets, Net of Accumulated Depreciation/Amortization (Note 5)	4,167,837	48,526	4,216,363
Total Non-Current Assets	<u>6,454,395</u>	<u>190,641</u>	<u>6,645,036</u>
Total Assets	<u>7,729,521</u>	<u>236,536</u>	<u>7,966,057</u>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>			
Current Liabilities:			
Accounts Payable and Accrued Liabilities	333,330	533	333,863
Due to Primary Government (Note 15)	---	968	968
Securities Lending Obligation (Note 3)	111,557	116	111,673
Unearned Revenue (Note 1)	107,464	---	107,464
Deposits	54,883	---	54,883
Claims Liability (Note 21)	38,386	---	38,386
Compensated Absences	19,678	23	19,701
Other Postemployment Obligations, Net	66	---	66
Capital Lease Obligations (Note 6)	3,182	---	3,182
Bonds and Notes Payable (Note 12)	276,789	255	277,044
Total Current Liabilities	<u>945,335</u>	<u>1,895</u>	<u>947,230</u>
Non-Current Liabilities:			
Accounts Payable and Accrued Liabilities	104,472	---	104,472
Advance from Primary Government (Note 15)	---	4,662	4,662
Unearned Revenue (Note 1)	3,538	943	4,481
Deposits and Reserves	373	4,914	5,287
Claims Liability (Note 21)	40,497	---	40,497
Compensated Absences	9,782	---	9,782
Other Postemployment Obligations, Net	2,481	---	2,481
Capital Lease Obligations (Note 6)	45,878	---	45,878
Bonds and Notes Payable (Note 12)	1,394,485	39,350	1,433,835
Total Non-Current Liabilities	<u>1,601,506</u>	<u>49,869</u>	<u>1,651,375</u>
Total Liabilities	<u>2,546,841</u>	<u>51,764</u>	<u>2,598,605</u>
<b>NET ASSETS</b>			
Invested in Capital Assets, Net	2,591,362	17,921	2,609,283
Restricted for:			
Expendable	406,761	---	406,761
Non-Expendable	713,363	---	713,363
Other Purposes	---	106,816	106,816
Unrestricted	1,471,194	60,035	1,531,229
Total Net Assets	<u>\$ 5,182,680</u>	<u>\$ 184,772</u>	<u>\$ 5,367,452</u>

The notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this statement.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS/STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES**  
**COMPONENT UNITS**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010**  
**(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	College and Universities	Non-Major	Totals June 30, 2010	Adjustments	Statement of Activities
<b>Revenues:</b>					
Operating Revenues:					
Licenses, Fees, and Permits	\$ ---	\$ 4,096	\$ 4,096	\$ ---	\$ 4,096
Student Tuition and Fees (Net of Scholarship Allow.)	772,303	---	772,303	---	772,303
Sales and Services of Educational Departments	41,715	---	41,715	---	41,715
Auxiliary Enterprises	1,228,781	---	1,228,781	---	1,228,781
Leases and Rentals	---	2,769	2,769	---	2,769
Cost Reimbursement/Miscellaneous	70,391	1,257	71,648	1,214	72,862
Total Charges for Services					2,122,526
Federal Appropriations, Grants, and Contracts	228,834	---	228,834	181,242	410,076
State Grants and Contracts	93,436	---	93,436	857,985	951,421
Private Gifts, Grants, and Contracts	77,078	---	77,078	68,565	145,643
Additions to Endowments	---	---	---	28,554	28,554
Total Operating Grants and Contributions					1,535,694
Interest Revenue	1,032	2,345	3,377	(3,377)	---
Total Operating Revenues	2,513,570	10,467	2,524,037	1,134,183	
<b>Expenses:</b>					
Operating Expenses:					
Personal Service	2,134,679	1,523	2,136,202	---	2,136,202
Operations	---	2,781	2,781	---	2,781
Specific Programs	---	2,954	2,954	---	2,954
Scholarships and Fellowships	135,407	---	135,407	---	135,407
Utilities	28,208	---	28,208	---	28,208
Supplies and Other Services	848,550	3	848,553	---	848,553
Contracted Services	22,971	---	22,971	---	22,971
Interest Expense	224,229	---	224,229	607	224,836
Depreciation/Amortization	---	1,233	1,233	---	1,233
Miscellaneous	28,176	87	28,263	1,034	29,297
Total Operating Expenses	3,422,220	8,581	3,430,801	1,641	3,432,442
Operating Income (Loss)	(908,650)	1,886	(906,764)	1,132,542	
<b>Non-Operating Revenues (Expenses):</b>					
Federal Appropriations, Grants, and Contracts	181,242	---	181,242	(181,242)	---
State Appropriations, Grants, and Contracts	857,985	---	857,985	(857,985)	---
Private Gifts, Grants, and Contracts	68,565	---	68,565	(68,565)	---
Contributions and Intergovernmental	---	12,747	12,747	---	(12,747)
Total Unrestricted Grants and Contributions					(12,747)
Investment Earnings:					
Increase (Decrease) in the Fair Value of Investments	---	(712)	(712)	---	(712)
Investment and Endowment Income (Loss)	182,690	---	182,690	---	182,690
Interest	(67,628)	1,728	(65,900)	3,377	(62,523)
Interest and Bond Related Expenses	---	(607)	(607)	607	---
Gain (Loss) on Sale of Capital Assets	(964)	---	(964)	964	---
Miscellaneous Revenues	1,214	---	1,214	(1,214)	---
Miscellaneous Expenses	---	(70)	(70)	70	---
Total Unrestricted Investment Earnings					119,455
Total Non-Operating Revenues (Expenses)	1,223,104	13,086	1,236,190	(1,103,988)	
Income Before Other Revenues (Expenses) Or Gains (Losses)	314,454	14,972	329,426	28,554	
State Capital Appropriations	108,661	---	108,661	---	108,661
Total Capital Grants and Contributions					108,661
Additions to Endowments	28,554	---	28,554	(28,554)	---
Change in Net Assets	451,669	14,972	466,641	---	441,147
Net Assets - Beginning of Year (Note 17)	4,731,011	169,800	4,900,811	---	4,900,811
Net Assets - End of Year	\$ 5,182,680	\$ 184,772	\$ 5,367,452	\$ ---	\$ 5,367,452

The notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this statement.



*The Notes to the Financial Statements provide a summary of significant accounting policies and other disclosures required for a fair presentation of the basic financial statements.*

STATE OF MISSOURI  
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
June 30, 2010

---

***Index of Notes***

Note 1 – Significant Accounting Policies .....	28
Note 2 – Reporting Changes and Classifications.....	44
Note 3 – Deposits and Investments .....	45
Note 4 – Federal Surplus Commodities Inventory.....	53
Note 5 – Capital Assets .....	54
Note 6 – Leases .....	56
Note 7 – Retirement Systems .....	59
Note 8 – Other Postemployment Benefits .....	66
Note 9 – Deferred Compensation .....	70
Note 10 – Changes in Short-Term Liabilities .....	71
Note 11 – Changes in Long-Term Liabilities .....	72
Note 12 – Bonds Payable .....	72
Note 13 – Defeased Debt .....	83
Note 14 – Payables and Receivables .....	84
Note 15 – Interfund Assets and Liabilities.....	85
Note 16 – Interfund Transfers.....	86
Note 17 – Restatements .....	87
Note 18 – Fund Deficit .....	89
Note 19 – Related Party Transactions .....	89
Note 20 – Commitments .....	89
Note 21 – Risk Management and Insurance.....	90
Note 22 – Pollution Remediation and Landfill Closure and Postclosure.....	93
Note 23 – Contingencies .....	95
Note 24 – Joint Ventures .....	97
Note 25 – Endowments .....	98
Note 26 – Conduit Debt .....	98
Note 27 – Subsequent Events .....	98

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 1 – Significant Accounting Policies**

**A. Financial Statements and Reporting Entity**

The accompanying financial statements of the State of Missouri (primary government) and its component units have been prepared in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles as prescribed by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB). The State has elected not to follow the Financial Accounting Standards Board's pronouncements issued after November 30, 1989 for proprietary activities.

The financial statements include the departments, agencies, boards, commissions, and other organizational units over which the State has financial accountability. GASB set forth the following criteria in Statement No. 14 – *The Financial Reporting Entity* for determining financial accountability: appointment of a voting majority of an organization's governing body and either: 1) the ability to impose the State's will on the organization; or 2) the organization's ability to provide specific benefits to, or impose specific burdens on, the primary government. Where the State does not appoint a voting majority of the governing body, the entity would still be included if it is fiscally dependent on the State. Statement No. 39 – *Determining Whether Certain Entities are Component Units* added a requirement to include all entities whose relationship with the State would make it misleading to exclude it.

In addition to the legislative, executive, and judicial branches, the following organizations are included in these financial statements:

Component Units (Blended):

Blended component units are legally separate entities from the State, but are so intertwined with the State that they are, for all practical purposes, the same as the State. They are reported as part of the primary government and blended into the appropriate funds. The following component units are blended because they provide services entirely or almost entirely to the primary government:

Board of Fund Commissioners – The Board was created by state law and is comprised of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Attorney General, State Auditor, State Treasurer, and the Commissioner of Administration. The Board's purpose is to issue, redeem, and cancel state general obligation bonds and perform other administrative activities related to state general obligation debt as assigned by law. Separate financial statements are not required or issued for the Board.

Board of Private Investigator Examiners – The Board was created by state law and is charged with the licensure and regulation of the practice of private investigators in Missouri. The five member board shall consist of three private investigators and two public members, appointed by the Governor. Separate financial statements are not required for the Board.

Board of Unemployment Fund Financing – The Board was created by state law to provide a method of providing funds for the payment of unemployment benefits and maintaining an adequate fund balance in the Unemployment Compensation Fund. The Board is comprised of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Attorney General, the Director of the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, and the Commissioner of Administration. Separate financial statements are not required for the Board.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 1 – Significant Accounting Policies (cont.)**

Coordinating Board for Early Childhood – The Board was created by state law within the Missouri Children’s Services Commission. The Board’s purpose is to develop a comprehensive statewide long-range strategic plan for a cohesive early childhood system, and to work with public and private entities for the purpose of promoting and improving the development of Missouri’s children from birth through age five. The 17 member Board is composed of representatives from the Governor’s office; the following departments: Health and Senior Services, Mental Health, Social Services, and Elementary and Secondary Education; the judiciary; the Family and Community Trust Board; the Head Start Program; and nine members appointed by the Governor. Separate financial statements are not required for the Board.

Missouri Investment Trust-Board of Trustees – The Board is responsible for establishing investment policies, strategies, and goals for the Missouri Investment Trust, and has the fiduciary duty to manage the policy and investment decisions necessary for the success of the Missouri Investment Trust. The seven member board of trustees consists of the State Treasurer, the Commissioner of Administration, one member appointed by the speaker of the House of Representatives, one member appointed by the president pro-tem of the Senate, and three members selected by the Governor. Separate financial statements are not required for the Board. As of December 31, 2009, the Missouri Investment Trust has reconveyed all trust assets to the contributing entities.

Missouri Propane Gas Commission – The Commission is responsible for developing comprehensive plans and programs for the prevention, control, and abatement of propane-related accidents in Missouri. The Commission is authorized to regulate the inspection of and provide specifications for propane. The nine member commission is appointed by the Governor with members from various propane-related industries, the Departments of Agriculture and Natural Resources, and one public member.

Missouri State Penitentiary Redevelopment Commission – The Commission was established to coordinate the planning and redevelopment of the old Jefferson City Correctional Center. The ten member commission consists of three members appointed by the Jefferson City mayor, three members appointed by the Cole County Commission, and four members appointed by the Governor. Separate financial statements are not required for the Commission.

Capital Projects Funds:

Missouri Highway 63 Transportation Corporation, and Wentzville Parkway Transportation Corporation – These are reported as a part of the Missouri Road Fund. These transportation corporations are not-for-profit corporations organized under the Missouri Transportation Corporation Act. The corporations were formed to facilitate the construction of highway projects. When the purpose for which each corporation was formed has been complied with and all obligations of the corporation have been paid, the Board of the corporation shall, with the approval of the Missouri Highways and Transportation Commission, dissolve the corporation. Additional information may be requested from:

Missouri Department of Transportation  
Resource Management  
P.O. Box 270  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 1 – Significant Accounting Policies (cont.)**

Internal Service Funds:

Board of Public Buildings – This is reported with the State Facility Maintenance and Operation Fund. The Board was created by state law and its governing body is made up of the Governor, the Lieutenant Governor, and the Attorney General. Its purpose is to provide state buildings by issuing revenue bonds and to supervise the operations of these facilities. All construction contracts must be approved by the Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction, and its projects must be approved by the General Assembly. The Board can require state agencies to occupy its projects. The General Assembly appropriates to the Board, on behalf of the state agencies, amounts sufficient to pay the principal and interest on the bonds, maintain certain required reserves, and pay the costs of operations. Copies of the Board of Public Buildings' financial statements may be requested from:

Office of Administration  
Division of Accounting  
P.O. Box 809  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102

Conservation Employees' Insurance Plan – The Plan provides health and life insurance coverage to eligible employees and retirees of the Missouri Department of Conservation. The Plan is administered by a five member board of trustees made up of two members of the Plan appointed by the Conservation Commission, the Chief Financial Officer, the Human Resources Division Chief, and the Internal Auditor. Copies of the Plan's financial statements may be requested from:

Missouri Department of Conservation  
P.O. Box 180  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102

Transportation Self-Insurance Plan – The Plan provides fleet vehicle liability, workers' compensation, and general liability insurance. The Plan is administered by the Missouri Department of Transportation. Additional information may be requested from:

Missouri Department of Transportation  
Controller's Division  
P.O. Box 270  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102

Missouri State Employee's Insurance Plan – The Plan was created to provide basic life insurance to eligible members and is administered through the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System (MOSERS). Death benefits, optional life insurance, and long-term disability benefits are also provided by the Plan for certain members. Furthermore, the Plan administers the State's Deferred Compensation Plan through the MOSERS Board of Trustees. Copies of the System's financial statements may be requested from:

Missouri State Employees' Retirement System  
P.O. Box 209  
907 Wildwood Drive  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102-0209

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 1 – Significant Accounting Policies (cont.)**

Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan (MCHCP) – The Plan was created by state law to provide medical benefits to its members and is administered by a board of trustees. The Board consists of two members of the Senate; two members of the House; six members appointed by the Governor; the Director of the Department of Health and Senior Services; the Director of the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration; and the Commissioner of Administration. The management of MCHCP is the responsibility of the Executive Director who is appointed by the Board. Copies of the Plan's financial statements may be requested from:

Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan  
P.O. Box 104355  
832 Weathered Rock Court  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65110-4355

MoDOT and MSHP Medical and Life Insurance Plan – The Plan provides health and life insurance coverage to eligible employees, retirees, and their dependents of the Missouri Department of Transportation (MoDOT) and the Missouri State Highway Patrol (MSHP). The Plan is administered by a board of trustees consisting of four active MoDOT employees, one retired MoDOT employee appointed by the Director of MoDOT, two active MSHP employees, and one retired MSHP employee appointed by the Superintendent of MSHP. Additional information may be requested from:

Missouri Department of Transportation  
Controller's Division  
P.O. Box 270  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102

Pension (and other employee benefit) trust funds:

Missouri State Employees' Retirement System (MOSERS) – The System was created by state law and provides retirement, survivor, disability, and life insurance to its members and is administered by a board of trustees. The Board consists of two members of the Senate, two members of the House, two members appointed by the Governor, three members elected by the System's members, the State Treasurer, and the Commissioner of Administration. The management of MOSERS is the responsibility of the Executive Director who is appointed by the Board. Copies of the System's financial statements may be requested from:

Missouri State Employees' Retirement System  
P.O. Box 209  
907 Wildwood Drive  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102-0209

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 1 – Significant Accounting Policies (cont.)**

Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System – The System provides retirement, death, and disability benefits to qualified employees of the Missouri Highways and Transportation Commission (includes employees of the Department of Transportation) and both uniformed and non-uniformed members of the State Highway Patrol. The System is administered by a board of trustees consisting of three members of the Missouri Highways and Transportation Commission, the Director of the Missouri Department of Transportation, the Superintendent of the State Highway Patrol, one member of the Senate, one member of the House, one member elected by MoDOT employees, one member elected by Highway Patrol employees, one retired member elected by retired MoDOT employees, and one retired member elected by retired State Highway Patrol employees. Copies of the System's financial statements may be requested from:

Missouri Department of Transportation and  
Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System  
P.O. Box 1930  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102-1930

Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan (MCHCP) State Retiree Welfare Benefit Trust – The Trust was established on June 27, 2008, to provide health and welfare benefits for the exclusive benefit of current and future retired employees of the State and their dependents who meet eligibility requirements, except those covered by other State sponsored post-employment benefit plans. The Trust is administered by the MCHCP board of trustees, which also administers the benefits for the active participants of the Plan. The net assets and activity related to active participants are reported in an internal service fund. Copies of the Plan's financial statements may be requested from:

Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan  
P.O. Box 104355  
832 Weathered Rock Court  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65110-4355

Missouri State Public Employees' Deferred Compensation Plan – The Missouri State Public Employees' Deferred Compensation Plan is administered by ING, and oversight of the Plan is provided by the MOSERS board of trustees. Under this Plan, employees are permitted to defer a portion of their current salary until future years. In addition, eligible employees have the opportunity to participate in the Missouri State Employees' Deferred Compensation Incentive Plan. Under this Plan, the State contributes \$25, \$30, or \$35 per month on behalf of any employee who contributes at least that amount to the Missouri State Public Employees' Deferred Compensation Plan and who has been an employee of the State for at least one year. However, due to budget constraints, the State's contribution amount was suspended in March 2010 until further notice. Copies of financial statements for both Plans may be requested from:

Plan Administrator  
c/o MOSERS  
P.O. Box 209  
907 Wildwood Drive  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102-0209

**Component Units (Discretely Presented):**

Discretely presented component units are legally separate entities for which the State is financially accountable. The financial data for these entities is reported separately from the financial data of the primary government.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 1 – Significant Accounting Policies (cont.)**

Major

College and Universities – The Coordinating Board for Higher Education has certain responsibilities for these institutions and they receive State support. Following are the public college and universities included in the financial statements:

**Harris-Stowe State University**

3026 Laclede Avenue  
St. Louis, Missouri 63103

**Lincoln University**

207 Young Hall  
820 Chestnut Street  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

**Linn State Technical College**

1 Technology Drive  
Linn, Missouri 65051

**Missouri Southern State University**

3950 East Newman Road  
Joplin, Missouri 64801-1595

**Missouri State University**

901 South National, Room 119  
Springfield, Missouri 65897

**Missouri Western State University**

4525 Downs Drive  
St. Joseph, Missouri 64507

**Northwest Missouri State University**

105 Administration Building  
800 University Drive  
Maryville, Missouri 64468-6001

**Southeast Missouri State University**

One University Plaza, Mail Stop 3200  
Cape Girardeau, Missouri 63701

**Truman State University**

McClain Hall, Room 105  
100 East Normal  
Kirksville, Missouri 63501

**University of Central Missouri**

316 Administration Building  
Warrensburg, Missouri 64093

**University of Missouri System**

1000 West Nifong, Building 7, Suite 300  
Columbia, Missouri 65211

Non-Major

Missouri Development Finance Board – The Board was created by state law as an independent, self-supporting, body corporate and politic to promote economic development of the State and was created within the Department of Economic Development. The Board is empowered to issue taxable, tax-exempt, and public purpose infrastructure industrial revenue bonds or notes; provide loans or loan guarantees to eligible businesses; provide loans and grants to political subdivisions to fund public infrastructure improvements; and issue tax credits against certain state income taxes in exchange for contributions made to the Board. The twelve member board is made up of the Lieutenant Governor and the Directors of the Department of Economic Development, the Department of Natural Resources, and the Department of Agriculture, who serve as ex-officio voting members, and eight members appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate. Copies of the Board's financial statements may be requested from:

Missouri Development Finance Board  
Governor Office Building  
200 Madison Street, Suite 1000  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 1 – Significant Accounting Policies (cont.)**

Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority – The Authority was created by state law and is authorized to issue bonds to finance agricultural and small business development loans for property acquisitions/renovations and pollution control facilities throughout the State. If for any reason, the Authority ceases to exist, all rights and properties of the Authority will pass to the State. Its governing body consists of seven members appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Senate. Copies of the Authority’s financial statements may be requested from:

Missouri Agricultural and Small  
Business Development Authority  
P.O. Box 630  
1616 Missouri Boulevard  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102

Missouri Transportation Finance Corporation – The Corporation is a not-for-profit corporation organized under the Missouri Nonprofit Corporation Law. The Corporation is financed by federal highway and transit dollars, plus state and local matching funds. It is authorized to issue revenue bonds. The Corporation provides loans to assist public and private entities fund highway and transportation projects throughout the State. The Missouri Highways and Transportation Commission determines which applicants are extended loans from the Missouri Transportation Finance Corporation. Copies of the Corporation’s financial statements may be requested from:

Missouri Department of Transportation  
Highway Building, 2<sup>nd</sup> Floor  
105 West Capitol Avenue  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Missouri Wine and Grape Board – The Board was created by state law to further growth and development of the grape growing industry in Missouri and foster the expansion of the grape market for Missouri grapes. The eleven member board consists of seven members representing the grape and wine industry, food service industry, or media marketing industry. The four other members include the director of the Department of Agriculture and the presidents of the Missouri Grape Growers Association, the Missouri Vintners Association, and the Missouri Wine Marketing and Research Council. Copies of the Board’s annual report may be requested from:

Missouri Wine and Grape Board  
P.O. Box 630  
1616 Missouri Boulevard  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102

**Related Organizations**

Related organizations are excluded from the financial reporting entity because the State’s accountability does not extend beyond appointing a voting majority of the organization’s board members. Related organizations of the State of Missouri include:

Missouri Health and Educational Facilities Authority – finances health and educational facilities.

Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority – provides a secondary market for loans made under the Federal Family Education Loan Program.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 1 – Significant Accounting Policies (cont.)**

Missouri Housing Development Commission – makes, purchases, and insures mortgage loans which are used to develop new or rehabilitate low and moderate income housing.

Missouri Technology Corporation – promotes the modernization of businesses through the development of science and technology applications.

Missouri Public Entity Risk Management Fund – provides liability protection to participating public entities, their officials, and employees.

State Environmental Improvement and Energy Resources Authority – finances, acquires, constructs, and equips projects to reduce, prevent, and control pollution and develop the energy resources of the State.

Jackson County Sports Complex Authority – responsible for construction, operation, and financing of the Jackson County Sports Complex.

Kansas City Regional Sports Complex Authority – responsible for the study and review of all current major sports leagues, clubs, or franchises in Kansas City.

St. Charles County Convention and Sports Facility Authority – responsible for planning, constructing, and managing convention and sports facilities in the St. Charles area.

Missouri Cotton Growers Organization – organized for boll weevil eradication.

KCT Intermodal Transportation Corporation – organized to pay for a railroad bridge in the Blue Valley Industrial District in Kansas City.

Lake of the Ozarks Community Bridge Corporation – organized to pay for the acquisition and construction of a toll bridge across the Lake of the Ozarks.

Westside Intermodal Transportation Corporation – organized to pay for rail additions and improvements of the Kansas City Terminal Railway.

Universal Service Board – organized to ensure just, reasonable, and affordable rates for comparable essential local telecommunication services throughout the State.

Interstate Commission for Adult Offender Supervision – responsible for promoting public safety and protecting the rights of victims through the control and regulation of the interstate movement of adults placed under community supervision.

Missouri Access to Higher Education Trust Board – responsible for administering the funds of the Higher Education Trust.

Missouri Health Insurance Pool – organized to provide health care coverage for residents who are unable to obtain individual health coverage.

P-20 Council – organized to create a more efficient and effective education system that more adequately prepares students for the challenges of entering the workforce.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 1 – Significant Accounting Policies (cont.)**

**B. Government-Wide and Fund Financial Statements**

Government-Wide Financial Statements:

The government-wide financial statements focus on the government as a whole. The Statement of Net Assets and Statement of Activities report information on all non-fiduciary activities of the primary government and its component units. Primary government activities are distinguished between governmental and business-type activities. Governmental activities generally are financed through taxes, intergovernmental revenues, and other non-exchange revenues. Governmental activities include governmental type funds and internal service funds. Business-type activities are financed in whole or in part by fees charged to external parties for goods or services and consist of enterprise funds.

The **Statement of Net Assets** presents the reporting entity's non-fiduciary assets and liabilities, with the difference reported as net assets.

The **Statement of Activities** demonstrates the degree to which the direct expenses of a given function or segment are offset by program revenues. Direct expenses are those that are clearly identifiable within a specific function. Indirect costs, such as depreciation/amortization expense, are included in the direct expenses reported for individual functions. Program revenues include: 1) charges to customers or applicants who purchase, use, or directly benefit from goods, services, or privileges provided by a given function; and 2) grants and contributions that are restricted to meeting the operational or capital requirements of a particular function. Taxes and other items not meeting the definition of program revenues are instead reported as general revenues.

The government-wide financial statements are presented using the economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recognized when incurred. Fiduciary funds have been excluded from the government-wide financial statements because, by definition, the resources of these funds cannot be used to support government operations. Generally, interfund transactions have also been eliminated. Some interfund transactions, such as the exchange of services, were not eliminated because doing so would mistakenly understate both expenses of the buyer and revenues of the seller.

The difference between fund assets and liabilities is reported as "Net Assets" on the government-wide, proprietary, and fiduciary fund statements and "Fund Balance" on the governmental fund financial statements.

Fund Financial Statements:

Separate financial statements are provided for governmental funds, proprietary funds, and fiduciary funds, even though fiduciary funds are excluded from the government-wide statements. For governmental and proprietary fund financial statements, the emphasis is on major individual governmental and enterprise funds, with each displayed in a separate column. All remaining governmental and enterprise funds are aggregated and reported as non-major funds. Internal service funds are also aggregated and reported in a separate column on the proprietary fund financial statements.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 1 – Significant Accounting Policies (cont.)**

The governmental fund financial statements are presented using the current financial resources measurement focus and modified accrual basis of accounting. With the current financial resources measurement focus, only current assets and current liabilities are included on the balance sheet. Under the modified accrual basis of accounting, revenues are recognized in the accounting period in which they become both measurable and available to pay current period liabilities. Operating statements of governmental funds present increases (i.e., revenues and other financing sources) and decreases (i.e., expenditures and other financing uses) in fund balance. Material revenues susceptible to accrual include federal grants and sales and income taxes. Expenditures are recognized when the related fund liability is incurred except for the following:

- Principal and interest on general long-term debt is recorded as an expenditure when due.
- Compensated absences (accumulated vacation and compensatory time) and sick pay are recorded as expenditures when paid.
- Inventories are reported as expenditures when purchased, except for the Missouri Road Fund, which updates inventory perpetually under the consumption method.

The proprietary, pension (and other employee benefit) trust, and private-purpose trust fund financial statements are presented using the economic resources measurement focus and accrual basis of accounting. With the economic resources measurement focus, assets and liabilities associated with the operation of these funds are included on the Statement of Net Assets. Under the accrual basis of accounting, revenues are recognized in the period earned and expenses are recognized in the period incurred. Proprietary fund-type operating statements present revenues and expenses in total net assets. Operating revenues and expenses in proprietary funds are classified as those activities that make up the primary ongoing operations associated with those funds. Non-operating revenues and expenses in proprietary funds are classified as those activities that are deemed incidental or unusual for those funds.

Agency funds are custodial in nature and do not present results of operations or have a measurement focus. The agency fund financial statements are presented on the accrual basis of accounting.

The discretely presented component unit financial statements are presented using the economic resources measurement focus and accrual basis of accounting with the following exception in regard to college and universities. Revenues and related expenditures in connection with the summer sessions in progress at June 30 are deferred at that date.

The State reports the following major funds categories:

General Fund – accounts for all current financial resources not required by law or administrative action to be accounted for in another fund.

Public Education – provides general and special education needs of the State and other related areas such as library services and student loans.

Conservation and Environmental Protection – provides for the preservation of the State's wildlife and environment.

Transportation and Law Enforcement – provides transportation services, road construction and maintenance, and the enforcement of vehicle laws and traffic safety.

Missouri Road Fund – accounts for revenues from highway users' fees, federal reimbursements for highway projects, and bond proceeds to be used for costs of constructing and maintaining an adequate state highway system.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 1 – Significant Accounting Policies (cont.)**

State Lottery – accounts for proceeds from the sale of lottery tickets and all other moneys credited to this fund. A minimum of 45% of the moneys are used for prizes.

Unemployment Compensation – accounts for contributions, payments, and federal loans collected under the provisions of the Unemployment Compensation Law to pay benefits.

Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance – accounts for moneys collected from transport load fees and participating owners of petroleum storage tanks for cleanup of contamination caused by releases from petroleum storage tanks.

**C. Basis of Presentation**

The State's financial practices are based upon fund accounting concepts. A fund is defined as a fiscal and accounting entity with a self-balancing set of accounts recording cash and other financial resources, together with all related liabilities and fund balances, and changes therein, that are segregated for the purpose of carrying on specific activities or attaining certain objectives in accordance with special regulations, restrictions, or limitations.

The accompanying financial statements are structured into three categories of funds and discretely presented component units:

Primary Government:

Governmental Funds include the General Fund, special revenue funds, debt service funds, capital projects funds, and permanent funds. These funds account for the revenues and expenditures, capital outlay, and certain debt service of the State.

Proprietary Funds include enterprise funds and internal service funds. These funds account for the cost of certain services provided by the State.

Fiduciary Funds include pension (and other employee benefit) trust funds, private-purpose trust funds, and agency funds. These funds account for assets held by the State in a trustee capacity or as an agent for individuals, other governments, and other entities.

Discretely Presented Component Units:

Major

College and Universities account for moneys from federal and state grants, debt proceeds, gifts and contributions, state appropriations, investments, and endowments. Assets and liabilities are accounted for on the Statement of Net Assets. Revenues, expenses, gains, and losses are reported on the Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets.

Non-Major

Non-Major Component Units account for moneys from bond proceeds, loans, contributions, gifts, and grants. Assets and liabilities are accounted for on the Statement of Net Assets. Revenues, expenses, gains, and losses are reported on the Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 1 – Significant Accounting Policies (cont.)**

**D. Cash and Cash Equivalents**

For reporting purposes, cash and cash equivalents include bank accounts, petty cash, and all investments with an original maturity of three months or less, such as certificates of deposit, money market certificates, and repurchase agreements. Cash and cash equivalents on the Proprietary Funds Statement of Cash Flows are also reported under this definition. Cash balances of most state funds are pooled and invested by the State Treasurer (see *Note 3*).

**E. Investments**

These are long-term investments with an original maturity greater than three months which are expected to be held to maturity and redeemed at face value. The majority of investments are reported in pension (and other employee benefit) trust funds, however, investments are held in all fund types. All investments are reported at fair value (see *Note 3*).

There are multiple funds that have income from investments which are directed to the General Fund. These funds consist of special revenue, enterprise, internal service, private-purpose, and agency funds.

**F. Interfund Receivables/Payables**

The State makes various transactions between funds or between the primary government and component units to distribute interest earnings, finance operations, provide services, service debt, and acquire capital assets. These receivables at June 30 are classified as “due from other funds” or “due from primary government/component units” on the Balance Sheet and Statement of Net Assets. Payables are classified as “due to other funds” or “due to primary government/component units” on the Balance Sheet and Statement of Net Assets (see *Note 15*). These receivables/payables are due within one year. Any receivables/payables that are due to and due from an enterprise fund are eliminated on the face of the Proprietary Funds Statement of Net Assets. If any receivables/payables that remain after this elimination are both in the same activity (Governmental), they are eliminated at the Government-Wide Statement of Net Assets. Interfund receivables/payables between the primary government and the component units are reclassified as accounts receivable/payable at the government-wide level. Any remaining interfund receivables/payables are reported as internal balances on the Government-Wide Statement of Net Assets.

**G. Advances to/from Other Funds**

Long-term interfund receivables are classified as “advances to other funds” or “advances to primary government/component units” on the Balance Sheet and Statement of Net Assets. Long-term interfund payables are classified as “advances from primary government/component units” on the Balance Sheet and Statement of Net Assets (see *Note 15*). These receivables/payables are eliminated if both the receivable and payable are in the same activity (Governmental). Advances to/from that are between the primary government and the component units are reclassified as accounts receivable/payable at the government-wide level. Any remaining long-term interfund receivables/payables are reported as internal balances on the Government-Wide Statement of Net Assets.

**H. Inventories**

Inventories in the governmental funds consist of expendable supplies held for consumption, the cost of which is recorded as an expenditure at the time of purchase, except for the Missouri Road Fund, which updates inventory perpetually under the consumption method. Reserves of fund balance have been established for the inventory balances in governmental funds. Inventories in the proprietary funds consist of both expendable supplies held for consumption and the cost of goods held for resale, the cost of which is recorded as an expense as they are used. Inventories are valued at cost using various methods such as moving average; weighted average; and first-in, first-out.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 1 – Significant Accounting Policies (cont.)**

**I. Restricted Assets**

These moneys are restricted by donors and applicable bond indentures:

Reserved for Budget Reserve – An account used to meet the cash flow requirements and program funding requirements of the State.

Reserved for Inventories – An account used to segregate a portion of fund balance to indicate that inventories do not represent available, spendable resources.

Reserved for Forfeited Assets – An account used to segregate a portion of fund balance to pay postclosure costs for landfill owners that have defaulted on their obligation to pay postclosure care costs (see *Note 22*) and mining reclamation costs.

Reserved for Taxes – An account used to segregate a portion of fund balance for taxes received for which payment was made under protest and for bonds filed by license holders for security against default of payment of tax liabilities.

Reserved for Debt Service – An account used to segregate a portion of fund balance for debt service resources legally restricted to the payment of general long-term debt principal and interest amounts maturing in future years.

Reserved for Loans Receivable – An account used to segregate a portion of fund balance to indicate that loans receivable do not represent available, spendable resources.

Reserved for Trust Principal – An account used to segregate a portion of fund balance to indicate the principal amount of permanent funds that is legally restricted for a specific future purpose.

**J. Capital Assets**

Capital assets, which include construction in progress, software in progress, infrastructure in progress, land, land improvements, permanent and temporary easements, buildings and improvements, equipment, software, and infrastructure assets, are valued at historical cost or estimated historical cost if actual historical cost is not available. The estimate of historical cost was based on current appraised value indexed to the date of acquisition. Donated capital assets are reported at estimated fair value at the time received. Capital assets acquired through lease agreements are capitalized at the inception of the agreement (see *Notes 5 and 6*).

Infrastructure assets (including highways, bridges, streets and sidewalks, drainage systems, lighting systems, and similar items) are capitalized. Interest costs incurred during construction of capital assets are not capitalized.

The capitalization threshold for all capital assets is as follows: land improvements – \$15,000, buildings and improvements – \$15,000, software – \$5,000, and equipment – \$1,000. No dollar threshold is set for land, easements, or infrastructure.

Capital assets are depreciated/amortized using the straight-line method of depreciation/amortization over the following useful lives: buildings – 40 to 50 years, land improvements and building improvements – 15 to 20 years, temporary easements – term of easement, equipment – 5 years, software – 3 to 5 years, and infrastructure – 12 to 50 years. Construction in progress, software in progress, infrastructure in progress, land, and permanent easements are not depreciated/amortized.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 1 – Significant Accounting Policies (cont.)**

Most works of art and historical treasures are not capitalized or depreciated/amortized. The State's non-capitalized collections include the historical artifacts at the various state museums and historical sites, monuments, and other art throughout the capitol grounds. Assets that were previously capitalized continue to be reported in the government-wide financial statements.

Component unit capital assets are stated at cost and are depreciated/amortized using the straight-line method of depreciation/amortization over the following useful lives: buildings – 40 years, land improvements and building improvements – 20 years, equipment – 5 to 15 years, and software – 3 to 5 years.

**K. Deferred/Unearned Revenues**

Governmental Funds

Deferred revenues are those for which asset recognition criteria have been met, but for which revenue recognition criteria have not been met for governmental funds, which use the modified accrual basis of accounting. Therefore, such amounts are reported within the governmental fund financial statements as receivables and offset by a deferred revenue account. These amounts include \$812,036,000 within the General Fund, \$59,930,000 within the major special revenue funds, \$17,091,000 within the Missouri Road Fund, and \$4,798,000 within non-major governmental funds which totals \$893,855,000 for governmental funds. Such amounts have been deemed to be measurable but not available. All major sources of revenue, including taxes; licenses, fees, and permits; and governmental contributions are susceptible to accrual when available within 60 days.

Deferred revenues also include amounts collected in advance of the year in which earned. The State has reported as such deferred revenues the amount of \$115,045,000 within the General Fund, \$186,000 within major special revenue funds, \$4,697,000 within the Missouri Road Fund, and \$749,000 within non-major governmental funds which totals \$120,677,000 for governmental funds.

Proprietary Funds

Unearned revenue amounts collected in advance of the year in which earned are reported in the amount of \$23,776,000 within the internal service funds included in governmental activities. Total unearned revenue for enterprise funds is \$504,000 which is from the Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund.

Component Units

Unearned revenue amounts collected in advance of the year in which earned are reported in the amount of \$111,002,000 within the college and universities and \$943,000 in non-major component units which is a total of \$111,945,000 of unearned revenue for component units.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 1 – Significant Accounting Policies (cont.)**

**L. Long-Term Debt**

Long-term liabilities that will be financed from governmental funds are not reported on the fund financial statements. However, the long-term liabilities are reported on the government-wide financial statements. The reconciliation between fund financial statements and government-wide financial statements includes a line item for the long-term liabilities of governmental funds. These long-term liabilities include the following:

1. Due to Other Entities includes outstanding principal on advances from other governments and contractual obligations to other governments. The expenditures are recorded in the appropriate governmental funds when the liability is paid (see *Note 11*).
2. Outstanding principal for general obligation debt. The expenditure for payment of principal and interest for general obligation debt is recorded in the debt service funds when paid (see *Note 12*).
3. Outstanding principal for bonds issued by the Board of Public Buildings, State Road Bonds issued by the Missouri Highways and Transportation Commission, and bonds issued by the Health and Educational Facilities Authority and the Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority. The expenditure for payment of principal and interest for these bonds is recorded in the appropriate governmental funds when paid (see *Note 12*).
4. Bond premiums are deferred and amortized over the life of the bonds using the effective interest rate method in the government-wide financial statements. Bonds payable are reported net of the applicable bond premium.

In the fund financial statements, governmental fund types recognize bond premiums during the current period. Premiums on debt issuances are reported as other financing sources (see *Note 11*).

5. Obligations under lease/purchases reported include the present value of net minimum future lease payments, which will be paid from the General Fund, various special revenue funds, proprietary funds, and the Missouri Road Fund (see *Notes 6 and 11*).
6. Compensated absences include accumulated unpaid vacation and compensatory time accruals and related employer payroll taxes. These amounts are not accrued in the governmental funds but are recorded as expenditures when paid (see *Note 11*).

Vacation leave is accumulated at a rate of 10 to 14 hours per month depending on the number of years of employment. Accumulated vacation leave cannot exceed twice the number of vacation hours earned annually. Compensatory time is accumulated as earned by an individual employee.

Sick leave is accumulated at a rate of 10 hours per month with no limit to the amount which can be accumulated. Accumulated sick leave is not paid upon employee termination and does not represent a liability of the State.

7. Claims and contingent liabilities include estimates of the risk of loss related to tort liability, general liability, motor vehicle liability, contractor liability, and injuries to employees. These liabilities are reported when it is probable that a loss has occurred and the amount of loss can be reasonably estimated. These losses include an estimate of claims that have been incurred but not reported. Expenditures are recorded in the fund from which the liability is paid (see *Notes 11, 21, and 23*).

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 1 – Significant Accounting Policies (cont.)**

8. Pollution remediation liabilities are measured based on the pollution remediation outlays expected to be incurred to settle those liabilities. These liabilities include all remediation work that the State expects to perform, including work expected to be performed for other responsible parties or potentially responsible parties, whether or not the State is required to do that work. For goods or services used for pollution remediation activities, amounts that are normally expected to be liquidated with expendable available financial resources are recognized as liabilities upon receipt of those goods and services (see *Note 11 and 22*).

Long-term liabilities of all proprietary, pension (and other employee benefit) trust, and private-purpose trust funds are accounted for in the respective funds.

**M. Net Assets**

Net Assets are reported in three categories:

Invested in Capital Assets, Net of Related Debt – An account used to segregate the portion of net assets attributable to capital assets and related debt. It consists of capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation/amortization and reduced by outstanding balances of bonds, notes and other debt that are attributed to acquisition, construction, or improvement of those assets.

Restricted Net Assets – An account used to segregate the portion of net assets that have constraints on their use, which are either externally imposed by creditors, grantors, contributors, and the like, or imposed by law through enabling legislation.

Enabling legislation authorizes the State to assess, levy, charge, or otherwise mandate payment of resources (from external resource providers) and includes a legally enforceable requirement that those resources be used only for the specific purposes stipulated in the legislation. At June 30, 2010, net assets restricted by enabling legislation equaled \$1,876,118,000 for governmental activities.

Unrestricted Net Assets – An account used to segregate the portion of net assets that does not meet the definition of the two preceding categories.

When both restricted and unrestricted resources are available for use, generally the State uses restricted resources first, then unrestricted resources as they are needed. However, there may be instances in which restricted funds may only be spent in proportion to unrestricted funds spent.

**N. Revenues**

The revenues of the General Fund include federal grants and contributions of \$11,042,046,000. Revenues for all funds are reported net of refunds of \$2,101,851,000.

**O. Interfund Transactions**

During the fiscal year the State incurs various transactions between funds, including expenditures and transfers of resources to distribute interest earnings, finance operations, provide services, construct assets, and service debt. Interfund transactions basically consist of these three types:

1. Transactions that would be treated as revenues or expenditures/expenses if they involved organizations external to the State are similarly treated when involving other funds of the State. Major transactions that fall into this category include payments to internal service funds from other funds for services rendered and to agency funds for contributions for employee benefits.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 1 – Significant Accounting Policies (cont.)**

2. Transactions that reimburse another fund for an expense. These transactions reduce the expenses of the fund that is being reimbursed and increase the expenses for the fund doing the reimbursement. Therefore, they are not shown on the face of the statements.
3. Operating subsidies and transfers from funds receiving revenues to funds through which the resources are to be expended are classified as transfers (see *Note 16*). These transactions are eliminated on the face of the financial statements if the transfer in and transfer out are either both in governmental funds or both in enterprise funds. Of the remaining transfers, any transfers in and transfers out that are within the same activity (Governmental) are eliminated at the Government-Wide Statement of Activities.

**P. Expenditures and Expenses**

Expenditures and expenses are reported net of revenue over collections of \$1,650,288,000 and \$3,697,000, respectively. Expenditures and expenses are reported net of overpayments to vendors, individuals, school districts, and for cost reimbursements of \$446,745,000 and \$1,121,000, respectively.

**Q. Property Taxes**

Presently there is a state property tax of three cents on each hundred dollars assessed valuation on all real estate and personal property. The tax collected is deposited into the Blind Pension Fund, which is a component of social assistance.

The property taxes in Missouri are levied by October 31 of each year on assessed valuation as of January 1 of that year. Property taxes are due and payable by December 31 and penalties on unpaid taxes are imposed after that date. Assessed values are established by each county assessor's office and are calculated as a percent of market value except for agricultural land which is calculated on productive capability. The percentage for real property varies according to use: residential at 19%, commercial at 32%, and agricultural at 12%. Personal property is assessed according to type with the majority at 33 1/3% of market value.

**Note 2 – Reporting Changes and Classifications**

The State of Missouri implemented the following new accounting standards issued by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2010:

- GASB Statement No. 51, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for Intangible Assets*, gives guidance regarding how to identify, account for, and report intangible assets. These disclosures may be found in *Note 5 – Capital Assets*.
- GASB Statement No. 53, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for Derivative Instruments*, addresses the recognition, measurement, and disclosure of information regarding derivative instruments. These disclosures may be found in *Note 3 – Deposits and Investments*.
- GASB Statement No. 57, *OPEB Measurements by Agent Employers and Agent Multiple-Employer Plans*, provides guidance on measurement of other postemployment benefit (OPEB) plans for governments with agent employer plans or agent multiple-employers plans. While the State does not participate in either one of these plans, some of the State's component units do. See *Note 8 – Other Postemployment Benefits* for these disclosures.
- GASB Statement No. 58, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for Chapter 9 Bankruptcies*, provides guidance on recognition, measurement, display, and disclosure for governments that have filed for bankruptcy under Chapter 9. This statement has no impact on the State's CAFR.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 2 – Reporting Changes and Classifications (cont.)**

The State of Missouri has two funds that have been reclassified for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2010. The Missouri Wine and Grape Board was reclassified as a discretely presented component unit instead of blended as it does not exclusively benefit the State. The Missouri Road Bond fund was reclassified to a debt service fund from a capital project fund after additional evaluation.

**Note 3 – Deposits and Investments**

The State Treasurer maintains a cash and short-term investment pool that is used by substantially all state funds. These funds do not include accrued interest. Certain organizational units are authorized to administer assets designated to their organization in a manner similar to the deposit and investment activities of the State as a whole. Summarized on the following page is the portfolio that represents the “Cash and Cash Equivalents,” “Investments,” “Restricted Assets – Cash and Cash Equivalents,” and “Restricted Assets – Investments” as reported at June 30, 2010.

**A. Deposits**

The State minimizes custodial credit risk by restrictions set forth in state law and stipulations in the State Treasurer’s Office Investment Policy. Custodial credit risk is risk that, in the event of the failure of a depository financial institution, the State will not be able to recover deposits or will not be able to recover collateralized securities that are in the possession of an outside party. Statutes restrict the State Treasurer to deposit funds in financial institutions that are physically located in Missouri, which are selected based on financial stability and community involvement. The financial institution’s loan to deposit ratio must exceed 50% at the time of deposit and deposits must be collateralized at least 100% with approved securities. Deposits must have a maturity of five years or less and earn interest at a rate equal to that paid on U.S. Treasury securities with equivalent maturities.

Primary Government

At June 30, 2010, the bank balance of the primary government’s deposits was \$1,102,013,000. Of the bank amount, \$138,883,000 was exposed to custodial credit risk by being uninsured and collateralized with securities held by the pledging financial institution.

Fiduciary

At June 30, 2010, the bank balance of the deposits of the fiduciary funds was \$92,723,000. None of these deposits were exposed to custodial credit risk.

Component Units

Information on the component units deposits is available within their individual financial statements.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 3 – Deposits and Investments (cont.)**

**B. Investments**

Statutes authorize the State Treasurer to invest in U.S. Treasury or Agency securities maturing within five years, commercial paper and banker's acceptances maturing within 180 days, or in repurchase agreements maturing within 90 days secured by U.S. Treasury or Agency securities of any maturity. The internal service funds, the agency and pension (and other employee benefit) trust funds, and the component units, in accordance with statutory authority, invest primarily in U.S. government securities, repurchase agreements, preferred and common stocks, bonds, real estate, and fixed income securities. There have been no violations of these investment restrictions during fiscal year 2010.

The State Treasurer minimizes credit risk, the risk of loss due to the failure of the security issuer or backer, by establishing a pre-approved list of financial institutions and companies that will be used to purchase commercial paper. The State Treasurer also conducts regular credit monitoring, pre-qualifies the financial institutions and brokers/dealers with which the Treasurer's Office will do business for broker services and repurchase agreements, and diversifies the portfolio to reduce potential losses on individual securities.

Custodial credit risk is the risk that, in the event of failure of the counterparty to a transaction, the State will not be able to recover the value of their investment or collateral securities that are in the possession of an outside party. The State Treasurer minimizes custodial credit risk by requiring that all securities be held in the State's name at the State's custodial bank, Bank of New York.

**Primary Government**

At June 30, 2010, the reported amount of the primary government's investments was \$3,401,061,000. Of this amount, \$117,395,000 was exposed to custodial credit risk because it was uninsured and unregistered with securities held by the State's counterparty.

**Fiduciary**

At June 30, 2010, the reported amount of the fiduciary funds investments was \$9,990,438,000. Of this amount, \$70,745,000 was exposed to custodial credit risk because it was uninsured and unregistered with securities held by the State's counterparty.

**Component Units**

Information on the component units investments is available within their individual financial statements.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 3 – Deposits and Investments (cont.)**

The following table (in thousands of dollars) provides information about the interest rate risks associated with the State's investments. The investments include certain short-term cash equivalents, various long-term items, and restricted assets by maturity in years. The State Treasurer minimizes the risk of the market value of securities falling due to changes in interest rates by maintaining an effective duration of less than 1.5 years, and holding at least 40% of the portfolio's total market value in securities with a maturity of 12 months or less.

	Maturities in Years					Total Fair Value
	Less than 1	1-5	6-10	More than 10	No Maturity	
All Fund Types except Fiduciary Funds and Component Units:						
U.S. Government Securities	\$ 1,220	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 1,220
U.S. Treasury Securities	1,060,468	665,351	14,462	13,390	---	1,753,671
U.S. Agency Securities	302	26,655	281	1,325	---	28,563
U.S. Government Guaranteed Mortgages	6,258	808	1,226	---	---	8,292
U.S. Government Mortgage-Backed Securities	511,963	259,105	---	---	802	771,870
U.S. Agency-Sponsored Securities	63,277	33,821	---	---	---	97,098
Repurchase Agreements	729,525	---	---	---	---	729,525
Stocks	---	---	---	---	2,914	2,914
Bonds	---	661	---	---	---	661
Mutual Funds	---	---	---	---	1,992	1,992
Short-Term Securities	3,836	---	---	---	---	3,836
Other	---	693	726	---	---	1,419
Subtotal	<u>2,376,849</u>	<u>987,094</u>	<u>16,695</u>	<u>14,715</u>	<u>5,708</u>	<u>3,401,061</u>

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

**Note 3 – Deposits and Investments (cont.)**

	Maturities in Years					Total Fair Value
	Less than 1	1-5	6-10	More than 10	No Maturity	
Fiduciary Funds:						
U.S. Government Securities	37,726	1,792	2,836	28,303	---	70,657
U.S. Treasury Securities	83,184	442,098	278,310	44,120	---	847,712
U.S. Agency Securities	---	4,844	14,657	---	---	19,501
U.S. Government Mortgage-Backed Securities	2,916	1,167	1,263	31,650	---	36,996
U.S. Agency-Sponsored Securities	53,320	10,722	---	---	---	64,042
Repurchase Agreements	376,458	---	---	---	---	376,458
Stocks	---	---	---	---	1,266,136	1,266,136
Bonds	---	149,446	25,777	13,181	---	188,404
International Equities	---	---	---	---	818,030	818,030
Mortgages/Real Estate	106,322	14,073	2,178	64,747	106,116	293,436
Asset-Backed Securities	---	967	997	1,310	---	3,274
Short-Term Securities	726,318	---	---	---	---	726,318
Foreign Securities	---	---	---	---	4,051	4,051
Mutual Funds	---	---	---	11,878	1,365,158	1,377,036
Venture Capital Limited Partnership	---	---	---	---	3,564,279	3,564,279
Absolute Return	---	---	---	---	162,936	162,936
Tactical Fixed Income	---	---	---	---	75,793	75,793
Other	87,269	---	---	8,100	10	95,379
Subtotal	<u>1,473,513</u>	<u>625,109</u>	<u>326,018</u>	<u>203,289</u>	<u>7,362,509</u>	<u>9,990,438</u>
Total Investments	<u>\$ 3,850,362</u>	<u>\$ 1,612,203</u>	<u>\$ 342,713</u>	<u>\$ 218,004</u>	<u>\$ 7,368,217</u>	<u>\$ 13,391,499</u>

The State minimizes concentration of credit risk, the risk attributed to the magnitude of an investment in a single issuer. State statute prohibits the State Treasurer from investing more than 5% of the total investment portfolio into any single financial institution or issuer, excluding U.S. securities and repurchase agreements. There are no restrictions in the amount that can be invested in U.S. securities, however, there can be no more than 15% of the total portfolio invested in repurchase agreements with a single counterparty. During fiscal year 2010, the State did not have more than 5% of total investments in a single issuer.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 3 – Deposits and Investments (cont.)**

The State Treasurer requires investments in commercial paper and bankers' acceptances to have the highest letter and numerical ranking (A1/P1) as rated by Moody's Investor Service, Inc. (Moody's) and Standard & Poor's Corporation (S & P). The Treasurer does not have any additional policies regarding credit ratings of investments. The following table (in thousands of dollars) provides information on the credit ratings associated with the State's investments in debt securities.

	<u>Moody's</u>	<u>S &amp; P</u>	<u>Fair Value</u>
Primary Government/Fiduciary:			
U.S. Government Securities		AAA	\$ 26,279
		Treasury	6,653
U.S. Treasury	Aaa	AAA	1,658,379
U.S. Agencies	Aaa	AAA	41,895
		AAA	466
		AA	297
U.S. Government Mortgage- Backed Securities	Aaa	AAA	12,342
		Agency	32,913
Bonds	Aaa		2,072
	Not Rated	A+	10
	Not Rated	A-	13
	Not Rated		261
		AAA	36,791
		AA+	308
		AA	17,715
		AA-	2,555
		A+	2,075
		A	100,456
		A-	2,559
		BBB+	3,508
		BBB	3,976
		BBB-	7,497
		BB+	904
		BB	18,678
		B	47,739
		CCC	16,667
		CC	24
		Not Rated	14,211
	Aa2	AA-	11
	Aa2		942
	Aa3		466
	A1	A+	13,482
	A1		723,178
	A3	A-	69
	Baa2	A	20
	Baa2	BBB+	44
	Ba1	BB+	9
	Aa1		178
Repurchase Agreements	P1	A1+	300,000
	P1	A1	405,639
U.S. Agency-Sponsored Securities	Aaa	AAA	773,889
	Aaa		89,439
		AAA	7,659
Short-Term Securities	Unrated		2,477

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 3 – Deposits and Investments (cont.)**

	<u>Moody's</u>	<u>S &amp; P</u>	<u>Fair Value</u>
Asset-Backed Securities		AAA	35,749
		AA	162
		A	1,551
		BBB+	314
		BBB	18,548
		BB	1,793
		B	13,850
		CCC	7,497
		CC	1,476
		D	953
		Not Rated	787
		BB-	232
	Mutual Funds	AAA	
BBB			5,257
		3-STAR	11,878
Pooled Investments		AAA	118,263
		Not Rated	76,037
Other	Aaa	AAA	14,073
		AAA	9,525
		AA	1,366
		AA-	1,611
		A+	1,042
		A	5,889
		A-	12,480
		Agency	4,919
		BBB	6,933
		BB+	2,272
		BB	40,932
		B	53,086
		CCC	66,860
		CC	29,698
		C	1,219
		D	7,216
		Not Rated	21,071
	BB-	2,510	
	B+	9,752	
	CCC+	132	
Total Rated Investments			<u>\$ 4,970,610</u>

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

**Note 3 – Deposits and Investments (cont.)**

Foreign currency risk is the risk that changes in exchange rates will adversely affect the fair value of an investment or a deposit. The State Treasurer’s Office does not have any deposits or investments in foreign currency and therefore does not have a policy regarding foreign currency risk. The Missouri State Employees’ Retirement System and the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees’ Retirement System do have foreign currency deposits and investments which may be used for hedging purposes. The following table (in thousands of dollars) provides information on deposits and investments held in various foreign currencies, which are stated in U.S. dollars.

Currency	Investment Type					Total
	Cash	Equities	Fixed Income	Alternatives	Real Estate	
Australian Dollar	\$ 23	\$ 9,547	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 9,570
Brazilian Real	361	13,586	---	---	---	13,947
Canadian Dollar	162	4,474	---	---	---	4,636
Chilean Peso	---	114	44	---	---	158
China Renminbi	---	53	---	---	---	53
Czech Koruna	---	2,434	---	---	---	2,434
Danish Krone	---	4,924	---	---	---	4,924
Egyptian Pound	2	2,312	---	---	---	2,314
Euro	1,885	157,126	7,647	99,753	6,444	272,855
Hong Kong Dollar	592	49,408	---	---	---	50,000
Hungarian Forint	35	2,414	---	---	---	2,449
Indian Rupee	117	7,254	---	---	---	7,371
Indonesion Rupiah	---	2,937	---	---	---	2,937
Japenese Yen	2,354	338,059	---	---	---	340,413
Malaysian Ringgit	(1)	4,095	---	---	---	4,094
Mexican Peso	---	11,691	---	---	---	11,691
Moroccan Dirham	(1)	216	---	---	---	215
Norweign Krone	---	1,767	---	---	---	1,767
Peruvian Nuevo Sol	---	75	---	---	---	75
Philippine Peso	(24)	648	---	---	---	624
Polish Zloty	---	1,608	---	---	---	1,608
Russian Ruble	---	303	---	---	---	303
Singapore Dollar	319	39,670	---	---	---	39,989
South African Rand	---	3,363	---	---	---	3,363
South Korean Won	55	34,439	2,010	---	---	36,504
Sri Lanka Rupee	---	3	---	---	---	3
Swedish Krona	195	13,846	---	---	---	14,041
Swiss Franc	---	68,752	---	---	---	68,752
Taiwan Dollar	2	23,074	---	---	---	23,076
Thai Baht	---	21,636	---	---	---	21,636
Turkish Lira	---	11,727	---	---	---	11,727
United Kingdom						
Pound Sterling	235	102,627	2,749	---	---	105,611
Venezuelan Bolivar	54	---	---	---	---	54
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 6,365</b>	<b>\$ 934,182</b>	<b>\$ 12,450</b>	<b>\$ 99,753</b>	<b>\$ 6,444</b>	<b>\$ 1,059,194</b>

**C. Securities Lending Program**

State Treasurer’s Office:

The Missouri State Treasurer’s Office participates in a securities lending program to augment investment income. Authority to participate rests in Section 30.260.5, RSMo. As of November 2008, Clearland Securities, a division of Wells Fargo (formerly known as Wachovia Global Securities Lending) began acting as the State Treasurer’s custodial bank and securities lending agent. For securities which are received as collateral under a bonds borrowed program, at least 75% of the collateral received must match the maturities of the securities lent with a maximum duration gap between loans and investments of 15 days. The maximum life of term loans shall be 90 days.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 3 – Deposits and Investments (cont.)**

Collateral may be in the form of cash, securities issued or guaranteed by the U.S. government or its agencies, or bank letters of credit or equivalent obligation if pre-approved by the State Treasurer's Office. Collateral must be provided in the amount of 102% of the then market value of the loaned securities and accrued interest, if any. The Custodian provides for full indemnification to the State Treasurer's Office for any losses that might occur in the program due to borrower default, insolvency, or failure to return loaned securities.

At June 30, 2010, the State Treasurer's Office had an aggregate fair value of securities lent of \$261,060,000 and an aggregate fair value of collateral received of \$261,060,000.

**Missouri State Employees' Retirement System:**

The Missouri State Employees' Retirement System's (MOSERS) board of trustees' investment policies permit the pension trust funds to participate in a securities lending program. Certain securities of the pension trust funds are loaned to participating brokers who provide collateral in the form of cash, U.S. Treasury or government agency securities, or letters of credit issued by approved banks. Collateral must be provided in the amount of 102% of market value for domestic loans and 105% of market value for international loans. MOSERS does not have the authority to pledge or sell collateral securities without borrower default. On June 30, 2010, MOSERS had no credit risk exposure to borrowers because the collateral amounts received exceeded amounts out on loan.

Deutsche Bank AG, New York Branch served as the agent for the fixed income domestic equity and international equity securities lending programs. MOSERS reduces credit risk by allowing Deutsche Bank to lend these securities to a diverse group of dealers on behalf of MOSERS. Deutsche Bank provides indemnification against dealer default.

Daily monitoring of securities that are on loan ensure proper collateralization levels and mitigate counterparty risk. The majority of the security loans are open loans and can be terminated on demand by either MOSERS or the borrower. Cash collateral is invested in short-term investment funds, managed by Deutsche Bank. On June 30, 2010, the cash collateral fund had a market value of \$192,640,000 and a weighted average maturity of 11 days. At June 30, 2010 and 2009, MOSERS had earned \$1,204,000 and \$5,830,000, respectively, on the securities lending program.

**Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System:**

In accordance with the investment policies set by the board of trustees, the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System (the System), lends its securities to broker-dealers and banks pursuant to a form of loan agreement. The System's custodial bank is authorized to lend available securities to approved broker-dealers and banks subject to the receipt of acceptable collateral.

During the fiscal year, the System lent securities and received cash, securities insured or guaranteed by the U.S. government or its agencies, and irrevocable bank letters of credit as collateral. The System cannot pledge or sell non-cash collateral unless a borrower defaults. Borrowers were required to deliver collateral for each loan equal to: 1) in the case of loaned securities denominated in dollars or whose primary trading market was located in the United States, 102% of the market value of the loaned securities plus any accrued interest; and 2) in the case of loaned securities not denominated in U.S. dollars or whose primary trading market was not located in the United States, 105% of the market value of the loaned securities plus any accrued interest.

The System did not impose any restrictions during the fiscal year on the amount of the loans that the custodial bank made on its behalf. There were no known failures by any borrowers to return loaned securities or pay distributions thereon during the year.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 3 – Deposits and Investments (cont.)**

The System and borrowers maintained the right to terminate all securities lending transactions on demand. At June 30, 2010, the cash collateral fund had a market value of \$44,655,000.

At June 30, 2010, the System had lost \$22,000, and at June 30, 2009, the System had earned \$393,000 on the securities lending program.

Component Units:

Information on the component units securities lending program is available within their individual financial statements.

**D. Derivatives**

Missouri State Employees' Retirement System (MOSERS), through its external investment managers, has an investment policy which holds investments in futures contracts, swap contracts, and forward foreign currency exchange contracts. MOSERS does not anticipate additional significant market risk from the swap arrangements. The forward foreign currency exchange contracts are used primarily to hedge against changes in exchange rates related to foreign equities. MOSERS could be exposed to risk if the counterparties to the contracts are unable to meet the terms of the contracts. MOSERS anticipates that the counterparties will be able to satisfy their obligation as credit evaluations and credit limits are monitored by the investment managers. MOSERS also invests in mortgage-backed securities to diversify the portfolio and increase the return while minimizing the extent of risk. At June 30, 2010, MOSERS Foreign Currency Forward Contracts had a pending receivable of \$161,692,000 and a pending payable of \$161,857,000 resulting in a final liability of \$165,000.

The following table (in thousands of dollars) summarizes the various contracts in MOSERS portfolio as of June 30, 2010. The investments are reported at fair value and are included on the Statement of Net Assets of the pension (and other employee benefit) trust funds.

Futures Contracts:

<u>Notional Amount</u>	<u>Exposure</u>
\$ 720,950	\$ 1,732

Swaps:

<u>Notional Amount</u>	<u>Counterparty Exposure</u>
\$ 1,193,717	\$ 39,496

Component Units:

Information on the component units derivatives is available within their individual financial statements.

**Note 4 – Federal Surplus Commodities Inventory**

The federal surplus commodities inventory for the Department of Social Services was \$44,000 as of June 30, 2010. This inventory is not considered to be an asset of the State and is not included in the financial statements.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

**Note 5 – Capital Assets**

Capital asset activity for the year ended June 30, 2010, was as follows (in thousands of dollars):

	*Balance July 1, 2009	Increases	Decreases	Balance June 30, 2010
<b>Governmental Activities:</b>				
Capital Assets not being Depreciated/Amortized:				
Construction in Progress.....	\$ 536,881	\$ 137,583	\$ (146,929)	\$ 527,535
Software in Progress .....	11,050	23,208	(3,273)	30,985
Infrastructure in Progress .....	2,461,040	1,304,191	(1,035,334)	2,729,897
Land .....	2,819,733	72,712	(22,602)	2,869,843
Permanent Easements .....	514	947	---	1,461
<b>Total Capital Assets not being Depreciated/Amortized.....</b>	<b>5,829,218</b>	<b>1,538,641</b>	<b>(1,208,138)</b>	<b>6,159,721</b>
Capital Assets being Depreciated/Amortized:				
Land Improvements .....	156,926	4,822	(141)	161,607
Temporary Easements.....	5,638	1,864	(1,007)	6,495
Buildings and Improvements.....	2,826,654	122,718	(29,476)	2,919,896
Equipment.....	1,174,163	84,731	(73,888)	1,185,006
Software .....	27,624	8,908	---	36,532
Infrastructure .....	42,600,584	1,035,334	(46,421)	43,589,497
<b>Total Capital Assets being Depreciated/Amortized.....</b>	<b>46,791,589</b>	<b>1,258,377</b>	<b>(150,933)</b>	<b>47,899,033</b>
Less Accumulated Depreciation/Amortization for:				
Land Improvements .....	(80,014)	(4,610)	137	(84,487)
Temporary Easements.....	(1,259)	(1,879)	1,007	(2,131)
Buildings and Improvements.....	(1,082,240)	(91,938)	7,751	(1,166,427)
Equipment.....	(811,819)	(94,418)	66,798	(839,439)
Software .....	(15,029)	(6,480)	---	(21,509)
Infrastructure .....	(21,059,682)	(825,744)	46,421	(21,839,005)
<b>Total Accumulated Depreciation/Amortization ...</b>	<b>(23,050,043)</b>	<b>(1,025,069)</b>	<b>122,114</b>	<b>(23,952,998)</b>
<b>Total Capital Assets being Depreciated/Amortized, Net .....</b>	<b>23,741,546</b>	<b>233,308</b>	<b>(28,819)</b>	<b>23,946,035</b>
<b>Governmental Activities Capital Assets, Net.....</b>	<b>\$ 29,570,764</b>	<b>\$ 1,771,949</b>	<b>\$ (1,236,957)</b>	<b>\$ 30,105,756</b>
<b>Business-Type Activities:</b>				
Capital Assets not being Depreciated/Amortized:				
Construction in Progress.....	\$ 6,977	\$ 1,905	\$ (4)	\$ 8,878
Software in Progress .....	---	6	(6)	---
Land .....	8,868	78	---	8,946
<b>Total Capital Assets not being Depreciated/Amortized.....</b>	<b>15,845</b>	<b>1,989</b>	<b>(10)</b>	<b>17,824</b>
Capital Assets being Depreciated/Amortized:				
Land Improvements .....	7,447	46	---	7,493
Temporary Easements.....	50	---	---	50
Buildings and Improvements.....	28,386	---	---	28,386
Equipment.....	44,411	2,589	(2,637)	44,363
Software .....	1,653	23	---	1,676
<b>Total Capital Assets being Depreciated/Amortized</b>	<b>81,947</b>	<b>2,658</b>	<b>(2,637)</b>	<b>81,968</b>
Less Accumulated Depreciation/Amortization for:				
Land Improvements .....	(3,843)	(251)	---	(4,094)
Temporary Easements.....	(8)	(2)	---	(10)
Buildings and Improvements.....	(14,715)	(757)	---	(15,472)
Equipment.....	(29,508)	(3,322)	2,467	(30,363)
Software .....	(1,066)	(188)	---	(1,254)
<b>Total Accumulated Depreciation/Amortization ...</b>	<b>(49,140)</b>	<b>(4,520)</b>	<b>2,467</b>	<b>(51,193)</b>
<b>Total Capital Assets being Depreciated/Amortized, Net .....</b>	<b>32,807</b>	<b>(1,862)</b>	<b>(170)</b>	<b>30,775</b>
<b>Business-Type Activities Capital Assets, Net.....</b>	<b>\$ 48,652</b>	<b>\$ 127</b>	<b>\$ (180)</b>	<b>\$ 48,599</b>

\*Beginning balances as of July 1, 2009 have been restated (see Note 17).

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 5 – Capital Assets (cont.)**

Depreciation/amortization expense of governmental activities was charged to functions as follows (in thousands of dollars):

General Government.....	\$ 36,529
Education .....	3,605
Natural and Economic Resources .....	20,352
Transportation and Law Enforcement .....	904,460
Human Services .....	<u>60,123</u>
Total .....	<u>\$ 1,025,069</u>

**Discretely Presented Component Units**

The following table summarizes net capital assets reported by the discretely presented component units (in thousands of dollars):

	College and Universities	Non-Major Component Units	Total
Capital Assets not being Depreciated/Amortized:			
Construction in Progress.....	\$ 338,553	\$ ---	\$ 338,553
Land.....	143,896	7,220	151,116
Other Non-Depreciable/Amortizable Assets.....	<u>21,037</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>21,037</u>
Total Capital Assets not being Depreciated/Amortized....	<u>503,486</u>	<u>7,220</u>	<u>510,706</u>
Capital Assets being Depreciated/Amortized:			
Land Improvements .....	23,888	---	23,888
Buildings and Improvements .....	4,582,735	47,224	4,629,959
Equipment, Fixtures, and Books .....	1,168,795	181	1,168,976
Software .....	88,115	15	88,130
Infrastructure .....	<u>409,877</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>409,877</u>
Total Capital Assets being Depreciated/Amortized .....	<u>6,273,410</u>	<u>47,420</u>	<u>6,320,830</u>
Less Total Accumulated Depreciation/Amortization .....	<u>(2,609,059)</u>	<u>(6,114)</u>	<u>(2,615,173)</u>
Total Capital Assets being Depreciated/Amortized, Net...	<u>3,664,351</u>	<u>41,306</u>	<u>3,705,657</u>
Discretely Presented Component Units - Capital Assets, Net .....	<u>\$ 4,167,837</u>	<u>\$ 48,526</u>	<u>\$ 4,216,363</u>

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 6 – Leases**

**Capital**

The State has entered into various agreements to lease land, buildings, and equipment. FASB Statement No. 13, *Accounting for Leases*, requires a lease that transfers substantially all of the benefits and risks of ownership to the lessee to be accounted for as the acquisition of a capital asset and the incurrence of an obligation by the lessee (a capital lease).

Capital leases for the internal service funds, enterprise, and college and universities are reported as a long-term obligation in those funds along with the related assets. Capital leases and the related assets are not reported on the fund financial statements of governmental type funds. However, the capital leases and related assets of governmental funds are included on the government-wide financial statements and they are shown on the reconciliation between fund financial statements and government-wide statements.

Following is a summary of the future minimum lease payments for capital leases (in thousands of dollars):

<u>Fiscal Year Ending June 30</u>	<u>Governmental Funds</u>	<u>Internal Service Funds</u>	<u>Enterprise Funds</u>	<u>College and Universities</u>
2011	\$ 30,965	\$ 2,044	\$ 53	\$ 6,291
2012	11,230	1,643	39	6,377
2013	10,640	606	24	6,182
2014	10,030	580	5	6,182
2015	9,335	472	---	6,182
2016-2020	36,635	---	---	29,458
2021-2025	14,428	---	---	13,602
Total Minimum Lease Payments	<u>123,263</u>	<u>5,345</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>74,274</u>
Less Amount Representing Interest	<u>(29,606)</u>	<u>(260)</u>	<u>(5)</u>	<u>(25,214)</u>
Present Value of Net Minimum Lease Payments	<u>\$ 93,657</u>	<u>\$ 5,085</u>	<u>\$ 116</u>	<u>\$ 49,060</u>

The State has entered into a lease with the Missouri Development Finance Board. The State's obligation under the lease does not constitute a general obligation or other indebtedness of the State. Payments under the lease agreement have been structured in amounts sufficient to pay principal and interest on the Leasehold Revenue Bonds issued by the Board. In November 2005, the Board issued \$28,995,000 of Leasehold Revenue Bonds Series 2005 for the purpose of purchasing a building in Florissant, St. Louis, and Jennings. In May 2006, the Board issued \$9,865,000 of Leasehold Revenue Bonds Series 2006 for the purpose of purchasing one building in St. Louis. The payments on this lease are subject to annual appropriation by the State legislature.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 6 – Leases (cont.)**

Following is a summary of the future minimum lease payments to pay interest and principal of the Leasehold Revenue Bonds (in thousands of dollars):

Fiscal Year Ending June 30	Internal Service Funds
2011	\$ 2,600
2012	2,600
2013	2,602
2014	2,593
2015	2,593
2016–2020	12,897
2021–2025	12,862
2026–2030	12,835
2031	2,564
Total Minimum Lease Payments	54,146
Less Amount Representing Interest	(19,211)
Present Value of Net Minimum Lease Payments	\$ 34,935

The State issued Refunding Certificates of Participation Series A 2005 dated March 1, 2005, in the amount of \$120,490,000. The Refunding Certificates of Participation refunded \$13,945,000 of Missouri Public Facilities Corporation Certificates of Participation (Acute Care Psychiatric Hospital Project) Series A 1994, \$13,400,000 of Missouri PRC Corporation Certificates of Participation (Psychiatric Rehabilitation Center Project) Series A 1995, \$9,915,000 of Northwest Missouri Public Facilities Corporation Certificates of Participation (Northwest Missouri Psychiatric Rehabilitation Center Project) Series B 1995, and \$83,480,000 of Missouri Public Facilities Corporation II Certificates of Participation (Bonne Terre Prison Project) Series A 1999.

The State also issued Certificates of Participation Series 2002 dated December 15, 2002, in the amount of \$4,700,000 for the Conservation Commission of the State of Missouri Project.

The State's obligation under these leases does not constitute a general obligation or other indebtedness of the State. The certificates of participation represent proportionate ownership interests of the certificate holders in the lease agreement. The certificates do not constitute a pledge of the full faith and credit of the State. Payments under the lease agreement have been structured in amounts sufficient to pay principal and interest on the certificate, and are subject to annual appropriation by the State legislature.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 6 – Leases (cont.)**

Following is a summary of the future minimum lease payments for the Certificates of Participation (in thousands of dollars):

<u>Fiscal Year Ending June 30</u>	<u>Governmental Funds</u>
2011	\$ 13,778
2012	13,833
2013	13,185
2014	13,179
2015	13,177
2016–2020	<u>36,742</u>
Total Minimum Lease Payments	103,894
Less Amount Representing Interest	<u>(17,189)</u>
Present Value of Net Minimum Lease Payments	<u>\$ 86,705</u>

Assets acquired through these capital lease agreements are recorded as capital assets at the lower of the present value of the minimum lease payments or the fair value at the time of acquisition. The following is the value of the property under capital lease by asset category as of June 30, 2010 (in thousands of dollars):

	<u>Governmental Funds</u>	<u>Internal Service Funds</u>	<u>Enterprise Funds</u>	<u>College and Universities</u>
Buildings	\$ 233,134	\$ 41,855	\$ ---	\$ 20,251
Equipment	<u>48,086</u>	<u>9,060</u>	<u>584</u>	<u>32,276</u>
	<u>\$ 281,220</u>	<u>\$ 50,915</u>	<u>\$ 584</u>	<u>\$ 52,527</u>

**Operating**

The State has entered into various operating leases for land, buildings, and equipment. Most of these leases are classified as operating because the lease period is one year with multiple renewal options. Future minimum commitments due under operating leases as of June 30, 2010, were as follows (in thousands of dollars):

<u>Fiscal Year Ending June 30</u>	<u>Governmental Funds</u>	<u>Enterprise Funds</u>	<u>Component Units</u>
2011	\$ 49,415	\$ 2,223	\$ 7,676
2012	605	2,227	3,187
2013	591	229	2,218
2014	494	174	1,750
2015	503	---	831
2016–2020	<u>538</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>926</u>
Total Minimum Commitments	<u>\$ 52,146</u>	<u>\$ 4,853</u>	<u>\$ 16,588</u>

Expenditures for rent under operating leases for the years ended June 30, 2010 and June 30, 2009 were \$57,341,000 and \$51,734,000, respectively.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 6 – Leases (cont.)**

**Rental Revenue**

The State leases certain state owned facilities to entities outside the State. These lessor arrangements are generally long-term commitments which either generate revenue from otherwise idle property or better serve Missouri's citizens by providing convenient access to products and services. The total asset value of the leased facilities is \$6.1 million for primary government and \$60.0 million for component units. The Department of Natural Resources (DNR) has \$39,000 in income from easements on DNR property. This income will be received in perpetuity. The contract conditions and amount for each individual easement can change with the sale of the property requiring the easement. New contracts will be negotiated with new property owners. Future minimum receivables, payable from lessor arrangements as of June 30, 2010, were as follows (in thousands of dollars):

<u>Fiscal Year</u> <u>Ending June 30</u>	<u>Primary</u> <u>Government</u>	<u>Component</u> <u>Units</u>
2011	\$ 126	\$ 2,331
2012	121	2,945
2013	121	2,823
2014	121	2,928
2015	121	3,040
2016–2020	431	15,052
2021–2025	403	12,266
2026–2030	288	12,044
2031–2035	195	11,791
2036–2040	172	12,133
2041–2045	172	5,145
2046–2050	172	1,601
2051–2055	172	---
Total Minimum Receivables	<u>\$ 2,615</u>	<u>\$ 84,099</u>

**Note 7 – Retirement Systems**

The State has two major retirement systems which cover substantially all state employees. These systems are Missouri State Employees' Retirement System (MOSERS) and Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System (MPERS). The University of Missouri's Retirement Plan is included because the University is a component unit of the State. The Public School Retirement System of Missouri is included in this note disclosure as the State contributes to it.

**Plan Descriptions**

The Missouri State Employees' Plan (MSEP) and the Judicial Plan are single-employer defined benefit public employees' retirement plans administered by MOSERS. The Plans are administered in accordance with Sections 104.010 and 104.312–104.1215, and 476.445–476.690, RSMo, respectively.

The MSEP has two benefit structures known as MSEP (closed plan) and MSEP 2000. The MSEP covers all full-time employees hired before July 1, 2000, who are not covered under another state-sponsored retirement plan. MSEP 2000 covers all full-time employees hired on or after July 1, 2000 and before January 2011. Employees hired on or after January 1, 2011, will be eligible for membership in the MSEP 2011 tier of the MSEP 2000. Some provisions of this new membership tier include 4% employee contributions of pre-tax wages, 5-year vesting will be increased to 10-year vesting, the "Rule of 80" will be increased to the "Rule of 90", and the age for early retirement for general employees will be increased from age 57 to age 62. Members of the closed plan have the option at retirement to choose between the benefit structure of the MSEP or MSEP 2000. Retirement benefits for members of the Judicial Plan are administered and paid by MOSERS.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 7 – Retirement Systems (cont.)**

MOSERS provides retirement, survivor, and disability benefits to its members. MOSERS employees are fully vested after 5 years of creditable service (4 years for elected officials and either 4 or 6 years for legislators). The retirement eligibility requirements are as follows:

**MSEP**

Age 65 and active with 4 years of service  
Age 65 with 5 years of service  
Age 60 with 15 years of service  
Age 48 with age and service equaling 80  
or more (Rule of 80)  
Employees may retire early at age 55 with at  
least 10 years of service with reduced benefits.

**MSEP 2000**

Age 62 with 5 years of service  
Age 48 with age and service equaling 80  
or more (Rule of 80)  
Employees may retire early at age 57 with at  
least 5 years of service with reduced benefits.

**Judicial Plan**

Age 62 with 12 years of service  
Age 60 with 15 years of service  
Age 55 with 20 years of service  
Employees may retire early at age 62 with less  
than 12 years of service or age 60 with less  
than 15 years of service with a reduced benefit  
that is based upon years of service relative to  
12 or 15 years.

For members hired prior to August 28, 1997, cost of living adjustments (COLAs) are provided annually based on 80% of the percentage increase in the average Consumer Price Index (CPI) from one year to the next, with a minimum rate of 4% and a maximum rate of 5%, until the cumulative amount of COLAs equals 65% of the original benefit, thereafter the 4% minimum rate is eliminated. For members hired on or after August 28, 1997, COLAs are provided annually based on 80% of the percentage increase in the average CPI from one year to the next, up to a maximum rate of 5%. Qualified, terminated-vested members of MSEP and the Judicial Plan may make a one-time election to receive the present value of their benefit in a lump sum payment. To qualify, a member must have terminated with at least 5, but less than 10 years of service, be less than age 60, and have a benefit present value of less than \$10,000.

The Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System (MPERS) is a single-employer defined benefit public employees' retirement system administered in accordance with Sections 104.010-104.1093, RSMo.

MPERS membership is composed of qualified employees of the Missouri Department of Transportation, uniformed and non-uniformed members of the Missouri State Highway Patrol, and MPERS staff.

MPERS provides retirement, survivor, and disability benefits to its members. Employees are fully vested after 5 years of creditable service. The MPERS has two benefit structures known as the Closed Plan and the Year 2000 Plan. Generally, the Closed Plan covers employees hired before July 1, 2000. The Year 2000 Plan generally covers employees hired on or after July 1, 2000 and before January 2011. Employees hired for the first time on or after January 1, 2011, will be eligible for a new tier of benefits within the Year 2000 Plan.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 7 – Retirement Systems (cont.)**

The retirement eligibility requirements are as follows:

**Closed Plan**

**MoDOT and non-uniformed patrol members:**

Age 65 and active with 4 or more years of service

Age 65 with 5 or more years of service

Age 60 with 15 or more years of service

Age 48 with sum of age and service equaling 80 or more (Rule of 80)

**Uniformed patrol members:**

Age 55 and active with 4 or more years of service

Age 55 with 5 or more years of service

Age 48 with sum of age and service equaling 80 or more (Rule of 80)

Mandatory retirement at age 60

All non-uniformed members may retire early with reduced benefits at age 55 with at least 10 years of service.

For members employed prior to August 28, 1997, cost of living adjustments (COLAs) are provided annually based on 80% of the change in the Consumer Price Index (CPI) with a minimum rate of 4% and a maximum rate of 5%, until the cumulative amount of COLAs equals 65% of the original benefit, thereafter the 4% minimum rate is eliminated. For members employed on or after August 28, 1997, COLAs are provided annually based on 80% of the increase in the CPI up to a maximum rate of 5%.

**Year 2000 Plan**

**MoDOT and non-uniformed patrol members:**

Age 62 with 5 or more years of service

Age 48 with sum of age and service equaling 80 or more (Rule of 80)

**Uniformed patrol members:**

Age 48 with sum of age and service equaling 80 or more (Rule of 80)

Mandatory retirement at age 60 with 5 or more years of service

All members may retire early with reduced benefits at age 57 with at least 5 years of service. COLAs are provided annually based on 80% of the change in the CPI up to a maximum rate of 5%.

Copies of financial reports issued by MOSERS and MPERS may be requested from:

Missouri State Employees' Retirement System  
P.O. Box 209  
907 Wildwood Drive  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102-0209

Missouri Department of Transportation and  
Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System  
P.O. Box 1930  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102-1930

**Funding Policy**

MOSERS administers plans which cover substantially all State of Missouri employees. The State of Missouri is obligated by state law to make all required contributions to the System. The actuarially determined contributions are expressed as a level percentage of covered payroll. Current year actuarially determined contribution rates for the MSEP and the Judicial Plan are 12.75% and 58.48%, respectively. Actual contribution rates are the same as the actuarially determined rates.

The State of Missouri makes all required contributions to MPERS. Current year calculated contribution rates are 39.95% for uniformed members of the Highway Patrol and 31.40% for non-uniformed members of the Highway Patrol and employees of the Missouri Department of Transportation. Actual contribution rates are the same as the actuarially determined rates.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

**Note 7 – Retirement Systems (cont.)**

Annual Pension Cost and Net Pension Obligation

The annual pension cost and net pension obligation for the current year were as follows (in thousands of dollars):

	<u>MSEP</u>	<u>Judicial Plan</u>	<u>MPERS</u>
Annual required contribution	\$ 251,226	\$ 27,029	\$ 124,053
Interest on net pension obligation	5,613	3,866	---
Actuarial adjustment to annual required contribution	<u>(3,964)</u>	<u>(2,731)</u>	<u>---</u>
Annual pension cost	252,875	28,164	124,053
Contributions made	<u>(251,226)</u>	<u>(27,029)</u>	<u>(124,053)</u>
Increase in net pension obligation	1,649	1,135	---
Net pension obligation, beginning of year	<u>66,036</u>	<u>45,481</u>	<u>---</u>
Net pension obligation, end of year	<u>\$ 67,685</u>	<u>\$ 46,616</u>	<u>\$ ---</u>

The annual pension cost, the percentage of annual pension cost contributed to the Plan, and the net pension obligation for three years are as follows (in thousands of dollars):

	<u>MSEP</u>			<u>Judicial Plan</u>		
	<u>Fiscal Year Ending</u>			<u>Fiscal Year Ending</u>		
	<u>06/30/10</u>	<u>06/30/09</u>	<u>06/30/08</u>	<u>06/30/10</u>	<u>06/30/09</u>	<u>06/30/08</u>
Annual Pension Cost (APC)	\$ 252,875	\$ 253,571	\$ 251,343	\$ 28,164	\$ 28,736	\$ 27,298
Percentage of APC Contributed	99.35%	99.42%	99.37%	95.97%	96.49%	96.03%
Net Pension Obligation	\$ 67,685	\$ 66,036	\$ 64,570	\$ 46,616	\$ 45,481	\$ 44,471

	<u>MPERS</u>		
	<u>Fiscal Year Ending</u>		
	<u>06/30/10</u>	<u>06/30/09</u>	<u>06/30/08</u>
Annual Pension Cost (APC)	\$ 124,053	\$ 122,599	\$ 123,335
Percentage of APC Contributed	100%	100%	100%
Net Pension Obligation	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---

Funded Status and Funding Progress

The funded status of the Plans as of June 30, 2010, are as follows (in thousands of dollars):

	<u>MSEP</u>	<u>Judicial Plan</u>	<u>MPERS</u>
Actuarial Value of Assets	\$ 7,923,377	\$ 88,977	\$ 1,375,845
Actuarial Accrued Liability (AAL) Entry Age	\$ 9,853,155	\$ 382,013	\$ 3,258,867
Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability (UAAL)	\$ 1,929,778	\$ 293,036	\$ 1,883,022
Funded Ratio	80.4%	23.3%	42.2%
Covered Payroll	\$ 1,945,095	\$ 46,113	\$ 378,063
UAAL as a Percentage of Covered Payroll	99.2%	635.5%	498.1%

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 7 – Retirement Systems (cont.)**

Actuarial Methods and Assumptions

The annual required contribution for MOSERS for the current year was determined as part of an actuarial valuation of the Systems as of June 30, 2008, using the entry age normal actuarial cost method. Significant actuarial assumptions used in the valuation for MOSERS include: a) rate of return on the investment of present and future assets of 8.5% per year compounded annually, b) projected salary increases of 4.0% per year annually, attributable to inflation, c) additional projected salary increases ranging from 0.3% to 3.5% per year for MSEP and 0% to 1.6% for the Judicial Plan, depending on age, attributable to seniority and/or merit, and d) the assumption that benefits will increase 4.0% per year after retirement.

The actuarial valuation of the System dated June 30, 2010, will set the required contribution rates for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2012. The actuarial value of assets is based on a method that fully recognizes expected investment return and averages unanticipated market return over a five-year period. The unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities are amortized on an open basis as a level percentage of payroll over 30 years.

The annual required contribution for MPERS for the current fiscal year was determined as part of an actuarial valuation as of June 30, 2008, using the entry age normal actuarial cost method. Significant actuarial assumptions used in the valuation for MPERS include: a) rate of return on the investment of 8.25% per year compounded annually, and b) projected wage inflation rate of 3.75%.

The actuarial valuation of MPERS dated June 30, 2010, will be used to determine the contribution rate for the Plan year ending June 30, 2012. The actuarial value of assets is based on a three-year smoothed market value method. The total contribution is based on a 14-year amortization period for unfunded retiree liabilities and a 29-year amortization period for other unfunded liabilities.

**Public School Retirement System of Missouri:**

The State of Missouri also made employer contributions to the Public School Retirement System of Missouri which is a cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit public employees' retirement system. The System includes all public school districts within the State except for the two districts covering the major metropolitan areas. It also includes certain public college and universities and some state employees.

The benefit provisions include retirement annuities, death benefits, and disability benefits. A member is vested after acquiring five years of membership credit for Missouri service.

The System was created and is governed by Chapter 169 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. State employees who elect to remain with the Public School Retirement System under Section 104.342, RSMo, are covered by the System.

Employees of the State are not required to contribute. The State, as employer, contributed \$3,972,000, \$3,286,000, and \$2,662,000 for the years ending June 30, 2010, 2009, and 2008, respectively, to the System, equal to the required contributions for each year.

Copies of the System's June 30, 2010, Comprehensive Annual Financial Report may be requested from:

Public School Retirement System of Missouri  
P.O. Box 268  
3210 West Truman Boulevard  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102-0268

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 7 – Retirement Systems (cont.)**

**College and Universities:**

University of Missouri Retirement System

Plan Description

The University of Missouri Retirement, Disability, and Death Benefit Plan is a single-employer, defined benefit plan for all qualified employees. The University's Board of Curators establishes the terms of the Plan and administers it as authorized by State statute.

Full-time employees vest in the Retirement Plan after five years of credited service and become eligible for benefits based on age and years of service. A vested employee who retires at age 65 or older is eligible for a lifetime annuity calculated at 2.2% times the credited service years times the compensation base. Vested employees who are at least age 55 and have ten years or more of credited service, or age 60 with at least five years of credited service may choose early retirement with a reduced benefit. However, if the employee retires at age 62 and has at least 25 years of credited service, the benefit is not reduced. At retirement, up to 30% of the retirement annuity can be taken in a lump sum payment; also the standard annuity can be exchanged for an actuarially-equivalent annuity.

Separate financial statements are not prepared for the Plan.

Detailed information concerning the Plan is presented in the University's 2010 financial report, which is publicly available. Copies of this report may be requested from:

University of Missouri System  
Office of the Controller  
1000 West Nifong, Building 7, Suite 300  
Columbia, Missouri 65211

Funding Policy

The University's contributions to the Retirement Plan are equal to the actuarially determined employer contribution requirement, which averaged 4.9% of payroll for the year ended June 30, 2010. Effective July 1, 2009, employees are required to contribute 1% of their salary up to \$50,000 in a calendar year and 2% of their salary in excess of \$50,000. The University's contribution rate is updated annually on July 1 at the beginning of the University's fiscal year, to the actuarially determined amount from the most recent valuation as of the preceding October 1. This actuarial valuation reflects the adoption of any Retirement Plan amendments during the previous fiscal year.

Annual Pension Cost and Net Pension Obligation

The annual pension cost and net pension obligation for the current year were as follows (in thousands of dollars):

	<u>University of Missouri System</u>
Annual required contribution	\$ 48,040
Interest on net pension obligation	---
Actuarial adjustment to annual required contribution	---
Annual pension cost	48,040
Contributions made	(48,040)
Change in net pension obligation	---
Net pension obligation, beginning of year	---
Net pension obligation, end of year	\$ ---

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 7 – Retirement Systems (cont.)**

The annual pension cost, the percentage of annual pension cost contributed to the Plan, and the net pension obligation for three years are as follows (in thousands of dollars):

	<u>Fiscal Year Ending</u>		
	<u>06/30/10</u>	<u>06/30/09</u>	<u>06/30/08</u>
Annual Pension Cost (APC)	\$ 48,040	\$ 56,663	\$ 72,284
Percentage of APC Contributed	100%	100%	100%
Net Pension Obligation	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---

Funded Status and Funding Progress

The funded status of the Plan as of June 30, 2010, is as follows (in thousands of dollars):

	<u>Actuarial Valuation October 1, 2009</u>
Actuarial Value of Assets	\$ 2,843,422
Actuarial Accrued Liability (AAL) Entry Age	\$ 2,819,524
Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability (UAAL)	\$ (23,898)
Funded Ratio	100.8%
Covered Payroll	\$ 970,060
UAAL as a Percentage of Covered Payroll	(2.5)%

Actuarial Methods and Assumptions

The annual required contribution for the University for the current fiscal year was determined as part of an actuarial valuation of the System as of October 1, 2008, using the entry age normal actuarial cost method. Significant actuarial assumptions used in the valuation include: a) assumed rate of return on investments of 8.0% per year, b) projected salary increases for academic and administrative employees averaging 5.2% per year, c) projected salary increases for clerical and service employees averaging 4.5% per year, and d) assumed no future retiree ad-hoc increases or cost of living adjustments.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 8 – Other Postemployment Benefits**

In addition to the retirement benefits described in *Note 7*, the State provides postemployment health care and life insurance benefits, in accordance with State statutes, to the majority of employees who either retire from the State or receive long-term disability benefits. These benefits are administered by the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan (MCHCP), the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System (MOSERS), the MoDOT and MSHP Medical and Life Insurance Plan (MHPML), and the Conservation Employees' Insurance Plan (CEIP). The eligible number of retirees/long-term disability claimants for MCHCP, MHPML, and CEIP for health care benefits are approximately 18,150, 5,667, and 584, respectively. The eligible number of retirees/long-term disability claimants for MOSERS, MHPML, and CEIP for life insurance benefits are 18,824, 3,588, and 403, respectively. Health care benefits and MOSERS life insurance benefits are funded through both employer and employee contributions. MHPML and CEIP life insurance benefits are funded through employee contributions. Employer contribution rates are set in accordance with Section 103.100, RSMo. Retiree contribution rates are established based on projected claims experience and funding provided by employer contributions. Insurance policies are purchased for life insurance benefits and are the liability of the insurance carrier. For fiscal year 2010, the State's contributions were 57.35% of the total (employer/employee) contributions made for other postemployment benefits.

During fiscal year 2010, the State contributed the following amounts (in thousands of dollars):

	<u>Health Care</u>	<u>Life Insurance</u>
MCHCP	\$ 74,385	\$ ---
MOSERS	---	1,936
MHPML	16,287	---
CEIP	<u>1,428</u>	<u>---</u>
Total	<u>\$ 92,100</u>	<u>\$ 1,936</u>

During fiscal year 2010, the expenditures recognized by the State for (employer/employee) other postemployment benefits were as follows (in thousands of dollars):

	<u>Health Care</u>	<u>Life Insurance</u>
MCHCP	\$ 104,628	\$ ---
MHPML	40,323	3,205
CEIP	<u>3,330</u>	<u>243</u>
Total	<u>\$ 148,281</u>	<u>\$ 3,448</u>

**Funding Policy**

The contribution requirements of MCHCP, MHPML, and CEIP are established and may be amended by the State legislature, Missouri Highways and Transportation Commission, and the Conservation Department Board of Trustees, respectively. The State has partially funded the annual required contribution (ARC) of MCHCP in addition to the pay-as-you-go amount. In fiscal year 2010, the State contributed \$18.1 million in addition to pay-as-you-go. The required contribution for MHPML and CEIP is based on an actuarial study and is financed on a pay-as-you-go basis. For fiscal year 2010, MCHCP, MHPML, and CEIP contributed \$74.4, \$30.3, and \$3.3 million, respectively.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 8 – Other Postemployment Benefits (cont.)**

Annual OPEB Cost and Net OPEB Obligation

The MCHCP, MHPML, and CEIP annual other postemployment benefit (OPEB) cost is calculated based on the annual required contribution (ARC) of the employer, an amount actuarially determined in accordance with the parameters of GASB Statement 45. The ARC represents a level of funding that, if paid on an ongoing basis, is projected to cover normal cost each year and amortize any unfunded actuarial liabilities (or funding excess) over a period not to exceed thirty years. The following table shows the components of MCHCP, MHPML, and CEIP annual OPEB cost for the year, the amount actually contributed to the Plan, and changes in the net OPEB obligation (in thousands of dollars):

	<u>MCHCP</u>	<u>MHPML</u>	<u>CEIP</u>
Annual required contribution	\$ 93,865	\$ 112,329	\$ 9,550
Interest on net OPEB contribution	4,868	6,357	531
Adjustments to annual required contribution	<u>(3,399)</u>	<u>(8,301)</u>	<u>(422)</u>
Annual OPEB cost	95,334	110,385	9,659
Contributions made	<u>(74,385)</u>	<u>(30,346)</u>	<u>(3,319)</u>
Increase in net OPEB obligation	20,949	80,039	6,340
Net OPEB obligation, beginning of year	<u>69,538</u>	<u>141,285</u>	<u>11,807</u>
Net OPEB obligation, end of year	<u>\$ 90,487</u>	<u>\$ 221,324</u>	<u>\$ 18,147</u>

The annual OPEB cost, the percentage of annual OPEB cost contributed to the Plan, and the net OPEB obligation for fiscal year 2010 are as follows (in thousands of dollars):

	<u>MCHCP</u>			<u>MHPML</u>		
	<u>Fiscal Year Ending</u>			<u>Fiscal Year Ending</u>		
	<u>06/30/10</u>	<u>06/30/09</u>	<u>06/30/08</u>	<u>06/30/10</u>	<u>06/30/09</u> *	<u>06/30/08</u>
Annual Required Contribution (ARC)	\$ 93,865	\$ 124,511	\$ 104,471	\$ 112,329	\$ 96,308	\$ 96,308
Percentage of ARC Contributed	79.25%	73.44%	65.90%	27.02%	26.21%	26.20%
Net OPEB Obligation	\$ 90,487	\$ 69,538	\$ 35,644	\$ 221,324	\$ 141,285	\$ 71,067

	<u>CEIP</u>		
	<u>Fiscal Year Ending</u>		
	<u>06/30/10</u>	<u>06/30/09</u>	<u>06/30/08</u>
Annual Required Contribution (ARC)	\$ 9,550	\$ 8,289	\$ 8,126
Percentage of ARC Contributed	34.75%	29.73%	27.00%
Net OPEB Obligation	\$ 18,147	\$ 11,807	\$ 5,933

\*Fiscal year 2009 amounts have been restated (see Note 17).

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 8 – Other Postemployment Benefits (cont.)**

Funded Status and Funding Progress

The funded status of the Plans as of June 30, 2010, are as follows (in thousands of dollars):

	<u>MCHCP</u>	<u>MHPML</u>	<u>CEIP</u>
Actuarial Accrued Liability (AAL)	\$ 1,304,355	\$ 1,094,778	\$ 134,472
Less Actuarial Value of Plan Assets	<u>73,195</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>
Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability (UAAL)	<u>\$ 1,231,160</u>	<u>\$ 1,094,778</u>	<u>\$ 134,472</u>
Funded Ratio	5.61%	0.0%	0.0%
Covered Payroll	\$ 1,614,000	\$ 378,063	\$ 67,600
UAAL as a Percentage of Covered Payroll	76.28%	289.58%	198.92%

Actuarial Methods and Assumptions

Projections of benefits for financial reporting purposes are based on the substantive plan (the plan as understood by the employer and the plan members) and include the types of benefits provided at the time of each valuation and the historical pattern of sharing of benefit costs between the employer and plan members to that point. The actuarial methods and assumptions used include techniques that are designed to reduce the effects of short-term volatility in actuarial accrued liabilities and the actuarial value of assets, consistent with the long-term perspective of the calculations.

In the actuarial valuation for fiscal year ending June 30, 2010, MCHCP used the entry-age method. The October 2009, MHPML and the July 1, 2009, CEIP actuarial valuation used the projected unit credit method. The actuarial assumptions for MCHCP, MHPML, and CEIP include a 4.5%, 4.5%, and 4.5% discount rate, respectively. MCHCP projected annual health care cost trend rate is currently 8.33%, decreasing by 2/3% per year to an ultimate rate of 5.0%. The UAAL is being amortized at a level dollar amount over an open basis, over a 30-year period. MHPML projected annual health care cost trend rate is currently 8.00%, decreasing by 0.5% until reaching 5.0% in 2015. CEIP projected annual health care cost trend rate is generated by the Getzen model.

**College and Universities:**

University of Missouri System

In addition to the retirement benefits described in *Note 7*, the University provides postemployment medical care, dental care, and life insurance benefits to eligible employees who retire from the University and to employees receiving long-term disability benefits. Currently, 6,113 retirees/long-term disability claimants meet the eligibility requirements. These postemployment benefits are funded through both employer and employee contributions. For fiscal year 2010, the University's contributions were 66.20% of the total (employer/employee) contributions made for other postemployment benefits.

Currently, the number of retirees/long-term disability claimants participating in medical care, dental care, and life insurance are 4,985, 4,936, and 2,726, respectively. During fiscal year 2010, the University contributed \$23,789,000 for other postemployment benefits. The expenditures recognized by the University for (employer/employee) other postemployment benefits were \$35,082,000.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 8 – Other Postemployment Benefits (cont.)**

Funding Policy

In June 2008, the University established its OPEB Trust Fund, the assets of which are irrevocable and legally protected from creditors and dedicated to providing postemployment benefits in accordance with terms of the Plan. Previously, postemployment benefit costs other than long-term disability were funded on a current basis, and expenses were recorded on a pay-as-you-go basis. Long-term disability costs were recognized during the period in which the employee became eligible to receive disability benefits.

The University's OPEB Trust Fund does not issue a separate financial report, but is included in the University's financial report using the economic resources measurement focus and accrual basis of accounting. The University currently plans to contribute to the trust fund an amount that, in addition to the current year premium contributions, is sufficient to fund 50% of the annual required contribution (ARC).

Annual OPEB Cost and Net OPEB Obligation

The University's annual other postemployment benefit (OPEB) cost is calculated based on the annual required contribution (ARC) of the employer, an amount actuarially determined in accordance with the parameters of GASB Statement 45. The ARC represents a level of funding that, if paid on an ongoing basis, is projected to cover normal cost each year and amortize any unfunded actuarial liabilities (or funding excess) over a period not to exceed thirty years. The following table shows the components of the University's annual OPEB cost for the year, the amount actually contributed to the Plan, and changes in the University's net OPEB obligation for fiscal year 2010 (in thousands of dollars):

	University of Missouri System
Annual required contribution	\$ 52,563
Interest on net OPEB obligation	1,359
Adjustment to annual OPEB obligation	(1,157)
Annual OPEB cost	52,765
Contributions made	(23,789)
Increase in net OPEB obligation	28,976
Net OPEB obligation (asset), beginning of year	23,637
Net OPEB obligation, end of year	\$ 52,613

The annual OPEB cost, the percentage of annual OPEB cost contributed to the Plan, and the net OPEB obligation for fiscal year 2010 was as follows (in thousands of dollars):

	University of Missouri System		
	Fiscal Year Ending		
	06/30/10	06/30/09	06/30/08
Annual Required Contribution (ARC)	\$ 52,563	\$ 47,578	\$ 53,310
Percentage of ARC Contributed	45.26%	50.00%	100.30%
Net OPEB Obligation	\$ 52,613	\$ 23,637	\$ (150)

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 8 – Other Postemployment Benefits (cont.)**

**Funded Status and Funding Progress**

The funded status of the Plan as of June 30, 2010, was as follows (in thousands of dollars):

	<u>University of Missouri System</u>
Actuarial Accrued Liability (AAL)	\$ 646,655
Less Actuarial Value of Plan Assets	37,171
Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability (UAAL)	<u>\$ 609,484</u>
Funded Ratio	5.75%
Covered Payroll	\$ 1,009,800
UAAL as a Percentage of Covered Payroll	60.36%

**Actuarial Methods and Assumptions**

In the July 1, 2009, actuarial valuation, University of Missouri System used the projected unit credit cost method. The actuarial assumptions for University of Missouri System included a 5.75% rate of return, net of administrative expenses. The projected annual health care cost trend rate is 6.0% to 10.0% initially, reduced by 0.5% decrements to an ultimate rate of 5.0%. The UAAL is being amortized at a level dollar amount over an open basis, level percent of pay, over a 30-year period.

**Note 9 – Deferred Compensation**

**Missouri State Public Employees' Deferred Compensation Plan:**

In accordance with Internal Revenue Code Section 457, the State offers all employees the opportunity to participate in the Missouri State Public Employees' Deferred Compensation Plan. Under the Plan, employees are permitted to defer a portion of their current salary until future years.

All amounts of compensation deferred under the Plan must be held in a trust, custodial account, or annuity contract for the exclusive benefit of Plan participants and their beneficiaries. Investments are managed by the Plan's trustee under one of several investment options, or a combination thereof. The choice between the investment option(s) available by the Plan is made by the participants.

Copies of the Plan's financial statements may be requested from:

Plan Administrator  
c/o MOSERS  
P.O. Box 209  
907 Wildwood Drive  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102-0209

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 9 – Deferred Compensation (cont.)**

**Missouri State Employees' Deferred Compensation Incentive Plan:**

The Plan was established by the Missouri State Public Employees' Deferred Compensation Commission in July 1995 pursuant to Section 401(a) of the Internal Revenue Code.

Under the Plan provisions, any employee of the State is eligible to participate in the Plan if he/she has been an employee of the State for at least 12 consecutive months preceding any employer contributions to the Plan, and is making continuous monthly deferrals of at least \$25 to the Missouri State Public Employees' Deferred Compensation Plan. The State, subject to appropriation, contributes \$25, \$30, or \$35 per month for each employee that meets these requirements based on employee contribution. As of March 2010, employer incentive (match) associated with the State of Missouri Deferred Compensation Plan was suspended until further notice. Participating employees are 100% vested. The contribution rates for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2010, are presented below:

<u>Employee Contribution</u> (per month)	<u>State Incentive</u> (per month)
\$25 to \$29.50	\$25
\$30 to \$34.50	\$30
\$35 or more	\$35

The first employer contributions to the Plan were made in January 1996. The Plan receives contributions from employees as well as rollovers from other qualified plans. During fiscal year 2010, employer contributions to ING were \$10,690,000 and rollover contributions were \$28,089,000.

Copies of the Plan's financial statements may be requested from:

Plan Administrator  
c/o MOSERS  
P.O. Box 209  
907 Wildwood Drive  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102-0209

**Note 10 – Changes in Short-Term Liabilities**

The State uses a bank overdraft line of credit to compensate for timing in cash payments and receipts.

The following is a summary of the changes in short-term liabilities for the year ended June 30, 2010 (in thousands of dollars):

	<u>Balance</u> <u>July 1, 2009</u>	<u>Increases</u>	<u>Decreases</u>	<u>Balance</u> <u>June 30, 2010</u>
<b>Governmental Activities:</b>				
Bank Overdraft	\$ 3	\$ 761,637	\$ (761,638)	\$ 2

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

**Note 11 – Changes in Long-Term Liabilities**

The following is a summary of changes in long-term liabilities for the year ended June 30, 2010 (in thousands of dollars):

	*Balance July 1, 2009	Increases	Decreases	Balance June 30, 2010	Due Within One Year
<b>Governmental Activities:</b>					
Due to Other Entities	\$ 27,241	\$ 10,965	\$ (5,367)	\$ 32,839	\$ 6,748
General Obligation Bonds Payable	600,075	---	(71,165)	528,910	68,615
Other Bonds Payable	3,102,685	1,085,000	(126,830)	4,060,855	155,295
Unamortized Bond Premium	138,351	30,631	(21,470)	147,512	---
Obligations under Lease/Purchases	246,618	9,692	(35,928)	220,382	29,400
Pollution Remediation	10,049	488	(519)	10,018	1,918
Compensated Absences	185,310	180,466	(182,316)	183,460	182,316
Claims Liabilities	194,123	419,503	(438,763)	174,863	113,019
Contingent Liabilities	26,997	31,957	(4,154)	54,800	54,800
2 <sup>nd</sup> Injury Fund					
Contingent Liabilities	1,372,477	111,003	(39,416)	1,444,064	39,416
Net Other Postemployment Benefit Obligation	222,630	215,378	(108,050)	329,958	---
Net Pension Obligation	111,517	405,092	(402,308)	114,301	---
Total Governmental Activities	<u>\$ 6,238,073</u>	<u>\$ 2,500,175</u>	<u>\$ (1,436,286)</u>	<u>\$ 7,301,962</u>	<u>\$ 651,527</u>
<b>Business-Type Activities:</b>					
Obligations under Lease/Purchases	\$ 210	\$ ---	\$ (94)	\$ 116	\$ 50
Claims Liabilities	112,688	8,066	(13,938)	106,816	15,000
Grand Prize Winner Liability	103,226	47,892	(52,200)	98,918	52,256
Compensated Absences	3,176	3,162	(3,019)	3,319	3,019
Loans Payable	---	722,117	---	722,117	---
Total Business-Type Activities	<u>\$ 219,300</u>	<u>\$ 781,237</u>	<u>\$ (69,251)</u>	<u>\$ 931,286</u>	<u>\$ 70,325</u>

\*Beginning balances as of July 1, 2009 have been restated (see *Note 17*).

**Note 12 – Bonds Payable**

Bonds are long-term liabilities and are reconciling items from governmental fund financial statements to government-wide financial statements. On the Government-Wide Statement of Net Assets, the long-term liabilities are shown as the amounts due within one year from the date of the statement and the amounts due in more than one year from the date of the statement.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 12 – Bonds Payable (cont.)**

General Obligation Bonds:

The Board of Fund Commissioners of the State of Missouri, upon voter approval and subsequent authorization of the General Assembly, issues general obligation bonds that are secured by a pledge of the full faith, credit, and resources of the State. The principal and interest amounts are transferred one year in advance from the General Fund or other funds to the debt service funds from which principal and interest payments are made. Four types of general obligation bonds are currently outstanding. Proceeds from the Water Pollution Control Bonds were used to provide funds for the protection of the environment through the control of water pollution. Proceeds from the Third State Building Bonds were used to provide funds for improvements of state buildings and property. Proceeds from the Fourth State Building Bonds were used to provide funds for improvements of buildings and property of higher education institutions, Department of Corrections, and the Division of Youth Services. Proceeds from the Stormwater Control Bonds were used to provide funds to protect the environment through the control of stormwater.

To take advantage of lower interest rates, the Board of Fund Commissioners has issued bonds to refund various outstanding bond issues. The following indicates the refunding bonds issued by the Board (in thousands of dollars):

	Date Issued	Amount Issued	Series Refunded	Amount Refunded
<b>Water Pollution Control Bonds:</b>				
Series A 1987 Refunding	8/1/87	\$ 49,715	A 1981	\$ 16,940
			B 1983	9,625
			A 1985	19,575
Series B 1991 Refunding	11/1/91	17,435	A 1983	16,415
Series C 1991 Refunding	11/1/91	33,575	B 1987	30,695
Series B 1992 Refunding	8/15/92	50,435	A 1986	46,400
Series B 1993 Refunding	8/1/93	109,415	A 1987 Refunding	33,240
			A 1989	27,280
			A 1991	27,350
			B 1991 Refunding	11,355
Series B 2002 Refunding	10/15/02	147,710	C 1991 Refunding	21,875
			A 1992	26,560
			B 1992 Refunding	33,595
			A 1993	22,350
			A 1995	22,520
			A 1996	25,900
Series A 2003 Refunding	10/29/03	74,655	B 1993 Refunding	76,540
Series A 2005 Refunding	6/29/05	95,100	A 1996	2,160
			A 1998	28,680
			A 1999	17,595
			A 2003 Refunding	51,535
<b>Third State Building Bonds:</b>				
Series A 1987 Refunding	8/1/87	170,115	B 1983	33,675
			A 1984	48,130
			A 1985	73,375
Series A 1991 Refunding	11/1/91	34,870	A 1983	32,835
Series B 1991 Refunding	11/1/91	71,955	B 1987	65,780
Series A 1992 Refunding	8/15/92	273,205	A 1986	251,355
Series A 1993 Refunding	8/1/93	148,480	A 1987 Refunding	113,725
			A 1991 Refunding	22,935
Series A 2002 Refunding	10/15/02	211,630	B 1991 Refunding	47,320
			A 1992 Refunding	181,170
Series A 2003 Refunding	10/29/03	75,650	A 1993 Refunding	79,380

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

**Note 12 – Bonds Payable (cont.)**

	Date Issued	Amount Issued	Series Refunded	Amount Refunded
Fourth State Building Bonds:				
Series A 2002 Refunding	10/15/02	154,840	A 1995	56,300
			A 1996	92,485
Series A 2005 Refunding	6/29/05	45,330	A 1996	7,715
			A 1998	40,970
Stormwater Control Bonds:				
Series A 2005 Refunding	6/29/05	17,175	A 1999	17,595

The additional principal amount of the refunding bonds does not decrease the amount of the authorization.

As of June 30, 2010, \$594,494,240 of the Water Pollution Control Bonds; \$600,000,000 of the Third State Building Bonds; \$250,000,000 of the Fourth State Building Bonds; and \$45,000,000 of the Stormwater Control Bonds have been issued. The remaining authorization for the Water Pollution Control Bonds is \$130,505,760 and for Stormwater Control Bonds is \$155,000,000. There is no remaining authorization for the Third State Building Bonds or the Fourth State Buildings Bonds.

General obligation bonds issued and outstanding as of June 30, 2010, were as follows (in thousands of dollars):

	Interest Rates	Payment Dates	Issue Date	Final Maturity Date	Issued	Outstanding
Water Pollution Control Bonds:						
Series A 2001	4.0 – 7.0%	12/1; 6/1	6/01	6/1/26	\$ 20,000	\$ 15,030
Series A 2002	3.0 – 5.25%	2/1; 8/1	8/02	8/1/27	30,000	24,440
Series B 2002 – Refunding	3.375 – 5.0%	4/1; 10/1	10/02	10/1/21	147,710	85,390
Series A 2003 – Refunding	3.25 – 6.0%	2/1; 8/1	10/03	8/1/16	74,655	20,405
Series A 2005 – Refunding	5.0%	10/1; 4/1	6/05	10/1/16	95,100	87,250
Series A 2007	4.0 – 5.0%	6/1; 12/1	11/07	12/1/32	50,000	47,740
Third State Building Bonds:						
Series A 2002 – Refunding	4.0 – 5.0%	4/1; 10/1	10/02	10/1/12	211,630	39,300
Series A 2003 – Refunding	3.25 – 6.0%	2/1; 8/1	10/03	8/1/12	75,650	3,490
Fourth State Building Bonds:						
Series A 2002 – Refunding	3.375 – 5.0%	4/1; 10/1	10/02	10/1/21	154,840	128,920
Series A 2005 – Refunding	5.0%	10/1; 4/1	6/05	10/1/16	45,330	42,515
Stormwater Control Bonds:						
Series A 2001	4.0 – 7.0%	12/1; 6/1	6/01	6/1/26	10,000	7,320
Series A 2002	3.0 – 5.25%	2/1; 8/1	8/02	8/1/27	15,000	10,580
Series A 2005 – Refunding	5.0%	10/1; 4/1	6/05	10/1/15	17,175	16,530
Total General Obligation Bonds					<u>\$ 947,090</u>	<u>\$ 528,910</u>
Less: Amount in Sinking Fund for payment of Principal						<u>(68,615)</u>
						<u>\$ 460,295</u>

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 12 – Bonds Payable (cont.)**

As of June 30, 2010, general obligation debt service requirements for principal and interest in future years were as follows (in thousands of dollars):

<u>Fiscal Year Ended June 30</u>	<u>Principal</u>	<u>Interest</u>	<u>Totals</u>
2011	\$ 68,615	\$ 23,417	\$ 92,032
2012	58,040	20,295	78,335
2013	51,790	17,648	69,438
2014	46,445	15,456	61,901
2015	48,855	13,318	62,173
2016–2020	171,590	36,176	207,766
2021–2025	52,715	12,318	65,033
2026–2030	21,505	4,275	25,780
2031–2033	9,355	660	10,015
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 528,910</b>	<b>\$ 143,563</b>	<b>\$ 672,473</b>

**Other Bonds:**

The Board of Public Buildings of the State of Missouri, upon the approval of the General Assembly, issues revenue bonds for building projects and commits state agencies to lease space in these buildings. The General Assembly appropriates to the Board, on behalf of the state agencies, amounts sufficient to pay the principal and interest on the bonds, maintain certain required reserves, and to pay the costs of operations. The total amount authorized for the Board equals \$945,000,000.

To take advantage of lower interest rates, the Board of Public Buildings has issued bonds to refund various outstanding bond issues. The following indicates the refunding bonds issued by the Board (in thousands of dollars):

	<u>Date Issued</u>	<u>Amount Issued</u>	<u>Series Refunded</u>	<u>Amount Refunded</u>
Board of Public Buildings:				
Series A 1983 Refunding	10/1/83	\$ 43,445	A 1981	\$ 43,445
Series A 1985 Refunding	12/1/85	150,560	1966	2,160
			1967	825
			A 1978	11,745
			A 1979	2,260
			A 1980	3,795
			A 1983 Refunding	39,875
			A 1984	89,900
Series A 1991 Refunding	12/1/91	148,500	A 1985 Refunding	107,700
			A 1988	19,165
			B 1988	2,550
			C 1988	2,145
Series B 2001 Refunding	10/10/01	83,465	A 1991 Refunding	86,810

The additional principal amount of the refunding bonds does not decrease the amount of the authorization.

As of June 30, 2010, the Board of Public Buildings Bonds had issued \$871,205,000 of the bond authorization. The remaining authorization is \$73,795,000.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

**Note 12 – Bonds Payable (cont.)**

The Board of Public Buildings Bonds issued and outstanding as of June 30, 2010, were as follows (in thousands of dollars):

	Interest Rates	Payment Dates	Issue Date	Final Maturity Date	Issued	Outstanding
Board of Public Buildings:						
Series A 2001	4.25 – 5.75%	5/1; 11/1	5/01	5/1/26	\$ 173,870	\$ 132,530
Series B 2001 – Refunding	3.5 – 5.5%	6/1; 12/1	10/01	12/1/12	83,465	6,180
Series A 2003	4.0 – 6.0%	4/15;10/15	4/03	10/15/28	387,425	341,770
Series A 2006	4.0 – 5.0%	4/1; 10/1	10/06	10/1/31	120,000	111,675
Total Board of Public Buildings Bonds					<u>\$ 764,760</u>	<u>\$ 592,155</u>

As of June 30, 2010, the debt service requirements for principal and interest in future years for the Board of Public Buildings Bonds were as follows (in thousands of dollars):

Fiscal Year Ended June 30	Principal	Interest	Totals
2011	\$ 22,950	\$ 28,702	\$ 51,652
2012	23,815	27,551	51,366
2013	24,675	26,267	50,942
2014	23,520	24,982	48,502
2015	24,515	23,740	48,255
2016–2020	139,715	98,976	238,691
2021–2025	175,565	60,954	236,519
2026–2030	142,100	17,867	159,967
2031–2032	15,300	706	16,006
Totals	<u>\$ 592,155</u>	<u>\$ 309,745</u>	<u>\$ 901,900</u>

The Health and Educational Facilities Authority issued \$35,000,000 of Educational Facilities Revenue Bonds (University of Missouri–Columbia Arena Project) Series 2001, dated November 1, 2001, to fund the design, acquisition, construction, furnishing, and equipping of a sports arena facility and related facilities on the University of Missouri–Columbia campus. These bonds are limited obligations of the Authority and do not constitute a pledge of the full faith and credit of the State. However, under a financing agreement dated November 1, 2001, the Office of Administration will request that the Governor’s annual budget request to the General Assembly include the State’s financing amount for principal and interest each year.

The Educational Facilities Revenue Bonds issued and outstanding as of June 30, 2010, were as follows (in thousands of dollars):

	Interest Rates	Payment Dates	Issue Date	Final Maturity Date	Issued	Outstanding
Educational Facilities Revenue Bonds:						
Series 2001	3.0 – 5.0%	5/1; 11/1	11/01	11/1/21	<u>\$ 35,000</u>	<u>\$ 26,215</u>

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

**Note 12 – Bonds Payable (cont.)**

As of June 30, 2010, the debt service requirement of the State for principal and interest in future years for the Educational Facilities Revenue Bonds (based on the financing agreement between the State and the Authority) were as follows (in thousands of dollars):

Fiscal Year Ended June 30	Principal	Interest	Totals
2011	\$ 1,685	\$ 1,199	\$ 2,884
2012	1,760	1,112	2,872
2013	1,835	1,031	2,866
2014	1,915	953	2,868
2015	2,000	869	2,869
2016–2020	11,545	2,793	14,338
2021–2022	5,475	264	5,739
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 26,215</b>	<b>\$ 8,221</b>	<b>\$ 34,436</b>

The Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority issued \$132,910,000 of Convention and Sports Facility Project Bonds Series A 1991, dated August 15, 1991, to finance the costs of acquiring land and constructing a multi-purpose convention and indoor sports facility in downtown St. Louis, Missouri. On December 15, 1993, the Authority issued \$121,705,000 of Convention and Sports Facility Project Refunding Bonds Series A 1993 for the purpose of refunding the callable portions of the outstanding bonds issued in August 1991 and to pay the costs of additions and enhancements to the project. The outstanding principal amount refunded was \$101,410,000. On August 1, 2003, the Authority issued \$116,030,000 of Convention and Sports Facility Project Refunding Bonds Series A 2003 for the purpose of refunding Convention and Sports Facility Project Bonds Series A 1991 and Series A 1993 refunding bonds and to pay the costs of additions and enhancements to the project. The outstanding principal amount refunded was \$2,845,000 for the Series A 1991 bonds and \$113,170,000 for the Series A 1993 refunding bonds. These bonds are limited obligations of the Authority and do not constitute a pledge of the full faith and credit of the State.

The Convention and Sports Facility Project Bonds issued and outstanding as of June 30, 2010, were as follows (in thousands of dollars):

	Interest Rates	Payment Dates	Issue Date	Final Maturity Date	Issued	Outstanding
Convention and Sports Facility Project Bonds:						
Series A 2003 – Refunding	1.42–5.375%	2/15; 8/15	8/03	8/15/21	\$ 116,030	\$ 87,990

As of June 30, 2010, the debt service requirements for these bonds are as follows (in thousands of dollars):

Fiscal Year Ended June 30	Principal	Interest	Totals
2011	\$ 5,465	\$ 4,392	\$ 9,857
2012	5,745	4,104	9,849
2013	6,040	3,799	9,839
2014	6,355	3,478	9,833
2015	6,685	3,139	9,824
2016–2020	39,065	9,897	48,962
2021–2022	18,635	901	19,536
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 87,990</b>	<b>\$ 29,710</b>	<b>\$ 117,700</b>

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 12 – Bonds Payable (cont.)**

Under a financing agreement dated August 1, 1991, the Office of Administration will request that the Governor’s annual budget request to the General Assembly include the State’s financing amount of \$10,000,000 for principal and interest and \$2,000,000 for maintenance each year. Future payments to the Authority related to the bond repayment are as follows (in thousands of dollars):

<u>Fiscal Year</u> <u>Ended June 30</u>	<u>State</u> <u>Debt Service</u> <u>Payments</u>
2011	\$ 10,000
2012	10,000
2013	10,000
2014	10,000
2015	10,000
2016–2020	50,000
2021–2022	<u>15,000</u>
 Total	 <u>\$ 115,000</u>

State Road Bonds:

The Missouri Highways and Transportation Commission authorized by Article IV, Section 29–34 of the Missouri Constitution and Section 226.133 of the State Highway Act, issues bonds for highway construction and repairs. Under the Missouri Constitution, the principal and interest of the State Road Bonds are payable solely from the revenues of the Missouri Road Fund. State Road Bonds have the following levels of priority: Senior Bonds, First Lien Bonds, Second Lien Bonds, and Third Lien Bonds. Proceeds from State Road Bonds are used for the purpose of constructing and maintaining the State’s highways. As of June 30, 2010, the Missouri Highways and Transportation Commission had issued \$3,812,195,000.

To take advantage of lower interest rates, the Missouri Highways and Transportation Commission has issued Bonds to refund various outstanding bond issues. The following indicates the refunding bonds issued by the Commission (in thousands of dollars):

	<u>Date</u> <u>Issued</u>	<u>Amount</u> <u>Issued</u>	<u>Series</u> <u>Refunded</u>	<u>Amount</u> <u>Refunded</u>
Senior Lien State Road Bonds:				
Series 2006 Refunding	12/12/06	\$ 394,870	A 2000	\$ 135,980
			A 2001	105,075
			A 2002	109,165
			A 2003	57,390

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

**Note 12 – Bonds Payable (cont.)**

The State Road Bonds issued and outstanding as of June 30, 2010, were as follows (in thousands of dollars):

	Interest Rates	Payment Dates	Issue Date	Final Maturity Date	Issued	Outstanding
Missouri Highways and Transportation Commission:						
State Road Bonds						
Series A 2000	4.30 – 5.625%	2/1; 8/1	12/00	2/1/13	\$ 250,000	\$ 26,310
Series A 2001	2.25 – 5.125%	2/1; 8/1	10/01	2/1/15	200,000	30,915
Series A 2002	3.00 – 5.25%	2/1; 8/1	6/02	2/1/15	203,000	37,325
Series A 2003	2.00 – 5.00%	2/1; 8/1	11/03	2/1/23	254,000	135,335
Series A 2005–First Lien	2.50 – 5.00%	5/1; 11/1	7/05	5/1/15	278,660	154,485
Series B 2005–Third Lien	Variable	Variable	7/05	5/1/15	72,000	58,920
Series A 2006–First Lien	3.75 – 5.00%	5/1; 11/1	8/06	5/1/21	296,670	271,670
Series B 2006–First Lien	4.50 – 5.00%	5/1; 11/1	8/06	5/1/26	503,330	503,330
Series 2006–Refunding	4.00 – 5.00%	2/1; 8/1	12/06	2/1/22	394,870	394,870
Series 2007–Second Lien	4.00 – 5.25%	5/1; 11/1	9/07	5/1/27	526,800	511,745
Series A 2008–Second Lien	3.00 – 5.00%	5/1; 11/1	12/08	5/1/25	142,735	142,735
Series A 2009	2.00 – 5.00%	5/1; 11/1	9/09	5/1/21	195,625	195,625
Series B 2009	4.802 – 5.252%	5/1; 11/1	9/09	5/1/33	404,375	404,375
Series C 2009–Third Lien	4.313 – 5.213%	5/1; 11/1	11/09	5/1/29	300,000	300,000
Series A 2010	1.50 – 5.00%	5/1; 11/1	3/10	5/1/22	128,865	128,865
Series B 2010	4.720 – 5.020%	5/1; 11/1	3/10	5/1/25	56,135	56,135
Total Missouri Highways and Transportation Commission					<u>\$ 4,207,065</u>	<u>\$ 3,352,640</u>

As of June 30, 2010, debt service requirements for principal and interest in future years for the Missouri Highways and Transportation Commission were as follows (in thousands of dollars):

Fiscal Year Ended June 30	Principal	Interest <sup>(1)</sup>	Totals
2011	\$ 123,340	\$ 148,221	\$ 271,561
2012	146,505	141,569	288,074
2013	155,785	136,130	291,915
2014	162,940	129,451	292,391
2015	170,095	122,814	292,909
2016–2020	1,012,890	491,111	1,504,001
2021–2025	1,021,980	245,177	1,267,157
2026–2030	433,755	59,847	493,602
2031–2033	125,350	8,976	134,326
Totals	<u>\$ 3,352,640</u>	<u>\$ 1,483,296</u>	<u>\$ 4,835,936</u>

<sup>(1)</sup> The annual debt service schedule assumes an interest rate of 0.21%, representing the interest rate at June 30, 2010, for the Series B 2005 bonds. During the year, interest rates ranged from 0.12% to 0.31%.

In addition, one of the blended component units of the Missouri Road Fund had revenue bonds issued and outstanding as of June 30, 2010.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 12 – Bonds Payable (cont.)**

The Wentzville Parkway Transportation Corporation, a blended component unit of the Missouri Road Fund, issued \$12,935,000 of Transportation Revenue Bonds Series 2001 dated May 1, 2001, to finance the expansion and reconstruction of the interchange at Interstate Highway 70 and Wentzville Parkway in St. Charles County. These bonds are not an obligation of the Commission and do not constitute a pledge of the full faith and credit of the State.

The revenue bonds issued and outstanding as of June 30, 2010, were as follows (in thousands of dollars):

	<u>Interest Rates</u>	<u>Payment Dates</u>	<u>Issue Date</u>	<u>Final Maturity Date</u>	<u>Issued</u>	<u>Outstanding</u>
Wentzville Parkway Transportation Corporation: Transportation Revenue Bonds Series 2001	3.4 - 4.9%	2/1; 8/1	5/01	8/1/10	<u>\$ 12,935</u>	<u>\$ 1,855</u>

As of June 30, 2010, debt service requirements for principal and interest in future years for the bonds of the blended component units of the Missouri Road Fund were as follows (in thousands of dollars):

<u>Fiscal Year Ended June 30</u>	<u>Principal</u>	<u>Interest</u>	<u>Totals</u>
2011	<u>\$ 1,855</u>	<u>\$ 45</u>	<u>\$ 1,900</u>

Under a funding agreement dated April 6, 2001, the City of Wentzville will make payments to the Wentzville Parkway Transportation Corporation in the amount of \$4,119,000 to pay a portion of the principal of the bonds. The future payments to the Corporation are as follows (in thousands of dollars):

<u>Fiscal Year Ended June 30</u>	<u>Principal</u>	<u>Interest</u>	<u>City's Total Payments</u>
2011	<u>\$ 1,855</u>	<u>\$ 45</u>	<u>\$ 1,900</u>

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 12 – Bonds Payable (cont.)**

**Component Units' Long-Term Debt** – The following bonds are included in the balance sheet of the college and universities and the non-major component units.

Major

College and Universities:

The college and universities of the State issue revenue bonds for various projects on each respective campus. Bonds are payable, both principal and interest, only out of net income and revenues arising from operations of facilities funded by the bonds. As of June 30, 2010, debt service requirements for principal and interest for the college and universities were as follows (in thousands of dollars):

<u>Fiscal Year</u> <u>Ended June 30</u>	<u>Principal</u>	<u>Interest</u>	<u>Totals</u>
2011	\$ 49,780	\$ 68,436	\$ 118,216
2012	48,670	66,556	115,226
2013	50,827	64,676	115,503
2014	52,372	62,662	115,034
2015	53,336	60,563	113,899
2016–2020	289,393	269,010	558,403
2021–2025	329,819	205,223	535,042
2026–2030	360,337	129,961	490,298
2031–2035	250,764	68,538	319,302
2036–2040	<u>158,410</u>	<u>18,433</u>	<u>176,843</u>
Totals <sup>(1)</sup>	<u>\$ 1,643,708</u>	<u>\$ 1,014,058</u>	<u>\$ 2,657,766</u>

<sup>(1)</sup>The bond schedule does not include notes payable, therefore, it differs from the bonds and notes payable amount reported in the statements.

Non-Major

Missouri Development Finance Board:

In December 2000, the Board issued \$6,500,000 in taxable and \$14,600,000 in tax-exempt infrastructure Facilities Revenue Bonds Series 2000B and 2000C, respectively for the purpose of paying the costs of acquiring land and constructing a parking garage. Bonds are payable, both principal and interest, out of revenues derived from the operation of the parking garage.

In October 2004, the Board issued \$9,500,000 in Ninth Street Garage Series 2004A, taxable infrastructure facilities revenue bonds and \$7,000,000 Ninth Street Garage Series 2004B, tax exempt infrastructure facilities revenue bonds

In April 2010, the Board issued \$9,000,000 in Seventh Street Garage Series 2010A, tax exempt infrastructure facilities revenue bonds.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 12 – Bonds Payable (cont.)**

The Missouri Development Finance Board Revenue Bonds issued and outstanding as of June 30, 2010, were as follows (in thousands of dollars):

	<u>Interest Rates</u>	<u>Payment Dates</u>	<u>Issue Date</u>	<u>Final Maturity Date</u>	<u>Issued</u>	<u>Outstanding</u>
Missouri Development Finance Board:						
Revenue Bonds						
Series 2000B	up to 10%	12/1	12/00	12/1/20	\$ 6,500	\$ 3,910
Series 2000C	up to 10%	12/1	12/00	12/1/20	14,600	11,440
Series 2004A	up to 10%	10/1	10/04	10/1/34	9,500	8,255
Series 2004B	up to 10%	10/1	10/04	10/1/34	7,000	7,000
Series 2010A	up to 5.264%	monthly	04/10	05/1/40	<u>9,000</u>	<u>9,000</u>
Total Missouri Development Finance Board Revenue Bonds					<u>\$ 46,600</u>	<u>\$ 39,605</u>

As of June 30, 2010, the debt service requirements for principal and interest in future years for the Missouri Development Finance Board Revenue Bonds were as follows (in thousands of dollars):

<u>Fiscal Year Ended June 30</u>	<u>Principal</u>	<u>Interest</u>	<u>Totals</u>
2011	\$ 255	\$ 490	\$ 745
2012	284	489	773
2013	462	484	946
2014	490	475	965
2015	519	466	985
2016–2020	3,088	2,180	5,268
2021–2025	19,440	1,682	21,122
2026–2030	5,455	1,255	6,710
2031–2035	7,208	779	7,987
2036–2040	<u>2,404</u>	<u>259</u>	<u>2,663</u>
Totals	<u>\$ 39,605</u>	<u>\$ 8,559</u>	<u>\$ 48,164</u>

The annual debt service schedule assumes an interest rate of 0.321%, representing the interest rate at June 30, 2010, for the Series 2000B and Series 2000C bonds. The annual debt service schedule also assumes an interest rate of 0.389%, representing the interest rate as of June 30, 2010, for the Ninth Street Garage Series 2004A and 2004B bonds. The annual debt service also assumes an interest rate of 4.25%, representing the interest rate as of June 30, 2010, for the Seventh Street Garage Series 2010A bonds.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 12 – Bonds Payable (cont.)**

**Bond Transactions of the State of Missouri** – The following schedule is a summary of bond activity for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2010 (in thousands of dollars):

	<u>Governmental Funds</u>		<u>Component Units</u>	
	<u>General Obligation Bonds</u>	<u>Other Bonds</u>	<u>Revenue Bonds</u>	<u>Totals</u>
Bonds Payable at July 1, 2009	\$ 600,075	\$ 3,102,685	\$ ---	\$ 3,702,760
Bond Issuance	---	1,085,000	---	1,085,000
Bonds Retired	<u>(71,165)</u>	<u>(126,830)</u>	---	<u>(197,995)</u>
Subtotal	528,910	4,060,855	---	4,589,765
College and Universities <sup>(1)</sup>	---	---	1,643,708	1,643,708
Missouri Development Finance Board	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>39,605</u>	<u>39,605</u>
Bonds Payable at June 30, 2010	<u>\$ 528,910</u>	<u>\$ 4,060,855</u>	<u>\$ 1,683,313</u>	<u>\$ 6,273,078</u>

<sup>(1)</sup>Detailed information for college and universities are not shown.

**Note 13 – Defeased Debt**

**A. Current Year Debt Defeasance**

On July 29, 2009, the University of Central Missouri issued \$9,715,000 of bonds to refund the Student Housing System Refunding Revenue Series 2002 bonds. The economic gain (difference between the present values of the old and new debt service payments) of the refunding was \$368,000. The difference in cash flows between the old debt service requirement and the new debt service requirement is \$368,000.

**B. Cumulative Debt Defeasances**

Various bond issues have been defeased by creating separate irrevocable trust funds.

Either new debt has been issued and the proceeds have been used to purchase U.S. government securities that were placed in the trust funds or sufficient funds have been deposited in an irrevocable escrow to pay principal and interest as they become due.

For financial reporting purposes, the following debt has been defeased and therefore removed as a liability from the governmental activities and college and universities Statement of Net Assets.

Governmental Activities – As of June 30, 2010, bonds outstanding of \$282,425,000 are defeased.

College and Universities – As of June 30, 2010, bonds outstanding of \$144,500,000 are defeased.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 14 – Payables and Receivables**

A summary of accounts payable and accounts receivable at June 30, 2010, is shown below (in thousands of dollars):

	<u>Governmental Activities</u>	<u>Business-Type Activities</u>	<u>Balance June 30, 2010</u>
Accounts Payable:			
Taxpayers	\$ 116,196	\$ 22	\$ 116,218
Other Governments	148,718	35	148,753
Vendors	937,524	20,290	957,814
Employees	109,409	2,551	111,960
Other	<u>72,343</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>72,353</u>
Total Accounts Payable	<u>\$ 1,384,190</u>	<u>\$ 22,908</u>	<u>\$ 1,407,098</u>
Accounts Receivable with expected date of receipt within one year:			
Taxpayers	\$ 2,517,750	\$ 1,902	\$ 2,519,652
Other Governments	824,008	178	824,186
Vendors	530,260	---	530,260
Customers	83,556	201,682	285,238
Other	<u>1,097,208</u>	<u>788</u>	<u>1,097,996</u>
	5,052,782	204,550	5,257,332
Accounts Receivable with expected date of receipt greater than one year:			
Vendors	1	---	1
Customers	33	39	72
Other	<u>45</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>45</u>
	79	39	118
Accounts Receivable	5,052,861	204,589	5,257,450
Amounts not expected to be collected	<u>(1,482,588)</u>	<u>(48)</u>	<u>(1,482,636)</u>
Accounts Receivable, net	<u>\$ 3,570,273</u>	<u>\$ 204,541</u>	<u>\$ 3,774,814</u>

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 15 – Interfund Assets and Liabilities**

A summary of interfund assets and liabilities at June 30, 2010, is shown below (in thousands of dollars):

	<b>Due From Other Funds, Component Units, and Primary Government</b>				<b>Totals</b>
	Public Education	Conservation and Environmental Protection	Non-Major Enterprise Funds	Internal Service Funds	
<b>Due to Other Funds, Component Units, and Primary Government</b>					
General Fund	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 72	\$ 14,845	\$ 14,917
Public Education	---	---	---	22	22
Conservation and Environmental Protection	---	---	94	271	365
Transportation and Law Enforcement	---	---	---	371	371
Missouri Road Fund	---	---	---	328	328
Non-Major Governmental Funds	---	---	3	653	656
State Lottery	21,834	---	---	34	21,868
Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance	---	---	---	3	3
Non-Major Enterprise Funds	---	---	1	151	152
Internal Service Funds	---	---	1	472	473
Non-Major Component Units	---	968	---	---	968
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 21,834</b>	<b>\$ 968</b>	<b>\$ 171</b>	<b>\$ 17,150</b>	<b>\$ 40,123</b>

	<b>Advance From Component Units and Primary Government</b>		<b>Totals</b>
	Missouri Road Fund	Non-Major Component Units	
<b>Advance To Component Units and Primary Government</b>			
Conservation and Environmental Protection	\$ ---	\$ 4,662	\$ 4,662
Non-Major Component Units	3,773	---	3,773
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 3,773</b>	<b>\$ 4,662</b>	<b>\$ 8,435</b>

The loans from the component units were for the construction of additional state highways and for animal waste treatment systems.

During the consolidation process for the Government-Wide Statement of Net Assets, interfund payables and receivables were eliminated as follows: \$1,000 on the face of the Proprietary Funds Statement of Net Assets and governmental activities in the amount of \$16,962,000.

The amount reported as Due from Other Funds for fiscal year 2010 is significantly less than what was reported in fiscal year 2009. The elimination of interfund reimbursements is part of the reason for this decrease (see *Note 17*). This decrease is also due to further consolidation of the Information Technology Services Division and more agencies being relocated from leased buildings to state-owned buildings.

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
June 30, 2010**

**Note 16 – Interfund Transfers**

All transfers must be legally authorized by the legislature through transfer appropriations. Interfund transfers for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2010, were as follows (in thousands of dollars):

	<b>Transfers In:</b>			
	General Fund	Public Education	Missouri Road Fund	Non-Major Governmental Funds
<b>Transfers Out:</b>				
General Fund	\$ ---	\$ 2,522,112	\$ 19	\$ 148,642
Public Education	15,189	---	---	---
Conservation and Environmental Protection	667	---	---	8,182
Transportation and Law Enforcement	938	---	543,138	---
Non-Major Governmental Funds	64,602	35,847	---	30,241
State Lottery	---	259,722	---	---
Non-Major Enterprise Funds	20	---	---	---
Internal Service Funds	55	---	---	13
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 81,471</b>	<b>\$ 2,817,681</b>	<b>\$ 543,157</b>	<b>\$ 187,078</b>

**Continues Below**

	Lottery	Non-Major Enterprise Funds	Internal Service Funds	Totals
	<b>Transfers Out:</b>			
General Fund	\$ ---	\$ 738	\$ ---	\$ 2,671,511
Public Education	---	---	---	15,189
Conservation and Environmental Protection	---	---	---	8,849
Transportation and Law Enforcement	---	---	---	544,076
Non-Major Governmental Funds	---	---	---	130,690
State Lottery	---	---	---	259,722
Non-Major Enterprise Funds	---	---	---	20
Internal Service Funds	46	11	257	382
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 46</b>	<b>\$ 749</b>	<b>\$ 257</b>	<b>\$ 3,630,439</b>

Principal reasons for interfund transfers include:

- moving general revenue funds to support elementary and secondary education
- moving state lottery funds to support elementary and secondary education
- moving general revenue funds to support social assistance programs reported in non-major governmental funds
- moving funds related to the construction of capital assets

During fiscal year 2010, there were transfers of \$368,000 from internal service funds to the General Fund and non-major governmental funds. These were transfers of capital assets and are therefore not reported on the Governmental Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances or on the reconciliation above. This is because governmental funds use the modified accrual basis of accounting and therefore do not report capital assets on their financial statements. There were also transfers of capital assets for \$76,000 from the General Fund to internal service funds. These are reported as capital contributions in the internal service funds and excluded from the General Fund; therefore, these transfers are also not included in this reconciliation.

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 17 – Restatements**

During fiscal year 2010, additional information became available which required the restatement of fund equity amounts. The following table presents a summary of these restatements by fund (in thousands of dollars):

	June 30, 2009 Fund Balance/ Net Assets Previously Reported	Prior Period Adjustments	June 30, 2009 Fund Balance/ Net Assets Restated
<b>GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS</b>			
<b>Major Governmental Funds</b>			
General Fund	\$ 1,258,241	\$ 47,662	\$ 1,305,903
Public Education	343,181	242	343,423
Conservation and Environmental Protection	1,240,869	(14)	1,240,855
Transportation and Law Enforcement	226,291	(4,391)	221,900
Missouri Road Fund	644,340	(27,021)	617,319
<b>Non-Major Governmental Funds</b>			
Special Revenue	283,169	(2,522)	280,647
Debt Service	102,180	27,020	129,200
Capital Projects	52,315	1	52,316
Permanent	53,739	2,022	55,761
<b>PROPRIETARY FUNDS</b>			
<b>Major Enterprise Funds</b>			
Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance	(26,130)	(517)	(26,647)
<b>Non-Major Proprietary Funds</b>			
Enterprise	87,159	1,800	88,959
Internal Service	592,409	(17,209)	575,200
<b>FIDUCIARY FUNDS</b>			
Pension (and Other Employee Benefit) Trust	8,756,625	(88)	8,756,537
<b>DISCRETELY PRESENTED COMPONENT UNITS</b>			
College and Universities	4,737,174	(6,163)	4,731,011
Non-Major	168,675	1,125	169,800

**Breakdown of restatements by type:**

- General Fund, the restatement was a decrease in cash and investments of \$1,000 due to a change in the fair market value relating to investments based on a 90 day original maturity, a decrease in accounts receivable of \$39,000, an increase in inventories of \$210,000, a decrease in due from other funds of \$248,000, a decrease in due to other funds of \$1,308,000, and a decrease in deferred revenues of \$46,432,000.
- Public Education, the restatement was a decrease in cash and investments of \$1,000 due to a change in the fair market value relating to investments based on a 90 day original maturity, and a decrease in due to other funds of \$243,000.
- Conservation and Environmental Protection, the restatement was a decrease in cash and investments of \$1,000 due to a change in the fair market value relating to investments based on a 90 day original maturity, a decrease in accounts receivable of \$36,000, a decrease in due from other funds of \$11,000, and a decrease in due to other funds of \$34,000.
- Transportation and Law Enforcement, the restatement was a decrease in cash and investments of \$1,000 due to a change in the fair market value relating to investments based on a 90 day original maturity, a decrease in investments of \$4,368,000 due to an error in the investment balance, a decrease in due from other funds of \$64,000, and a decrease in due to other funds of \$42,000.
- Missouri Road Fund, the restatement was a decrease in cash of \$5,174,000, a decrease in investments of \$13,630,000, a decrease in accounts receivable of \$8,149,000, a decrease in interest receivable of \$97,000, a decrease in accounts payable of \$14,000, and a decrease in due to other funds of \$15,000. The restatements were due to the reclassification of the Missouri Road Bond Fund from the Missouri Road Fund, capital projects fund, to a debt service fund.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 17– Restatements (cont.)**

- Non-major special revenue funds, the restatement was a decrease in cash and investments of \$5,000 due to a change in the fair market value relating to investments based on a 90 day original maturity, a decrease in cash and investments of \$1,152,000, a decrease in accounts receivable of \$49,000, a decrease in interest receivable of \$5,000, a decrease in due from other funds of \$1,344,000, a decrease in inventories of \$1,000, a decrease in accounts payable of \$4,000, a decrease in accrued payroll of \$8,000, a decrease in due to other funds of \$19,000, and a decrease in deferred revenue of \$3,000. The majority of the restatements were due to the reclassification of the Missouri Wine and Grape Board fund from a special revenue fund to a component unit.
- Non-major debt service funds, the restatement was a decrease in cash and investments of \$1,000 due to a change in the fair market value relating to investments based on a 90 day original maturity, an increase in cash of \$5,174,000, an increase in investments of \$13,630,000, an increase in accounts receivable of \$8,149,000, an increase in interest receivable of \$97,000, and an increase in accounts payable of \$29,000 due to the reclassification of the Missouri Road Bond fund from the Missouri Road Fund to a debt service fund.
- Non-major capital projects funds, the restatements was a decrease in due to other funds of \$1,000.
- Non-major permanent funds, the restatement was an increase to investments of \$2,022,000 due to the adjustment of investments to market value.
- Major enterprise fund – Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance, the restatement was a decrease in accounts receivable of \$517,000.
- Non-major enterprise funds, the restatement was a decrease in prepaid items of \$22,000, a decrease in assets held for resale of \$115,000, an increase in capital assets (net of accumulated depreciation/amortization) of \$1,896,000, and a decrease in unearned revenue of \$41,000.
- Non-major internal service funds, the restatement was an increase in cash and investments of \$3,000 due to a change in the fair market value relating to investments based on a 90 day original maturity, a decrease in accounts receivable of \$8,971,000, a decrease in interest receivable of \$19,000, a decrease in due from other funds of \$1,000, an increase in inventories of \$1,000, an increase in capital assets (net of accumulated depreciation/amortization) of \$25,673,000, a decrease in due to other funds of \$6,000, a decrease in claims liability of \$141,000, and an increase in obligations under lease purchase of \$34,042,000.
- Pension (and other employee benefit) trust funds, the restatement was an increase in accounts payable of \$88,000.
- Discretely presented component units – college and universities, the restatement was a decrease of \$6,163,000 due to a change in accounting principle due to the adoption of GASB Statement No. 53, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for Derivative Instruments*.
- Discretely presented component units – non-major funds, the restatement was an increase in cash of \$187,000, an increase in investments of \$969,000, an increase in interest receivable of \$5,000, an increase in accounts payable of \$6,000, an increase in accrued payroll of \$7,000, and an increase in compensated absences \$23,000. This restatement was due to the reclassification of the Missouri Wine and Grape Board fund from a special revenue fund to a component unit.

**Purpose for restatements:**

The items on the schedule were restated as a result of additional information received this year related to prior year corrections.

On the Government-Wide Statement of Activities, net assets for the governmental activities were restated by the amounts shown on the restatement schedule for governmental funds and internal service funds. In addition, capital assets (net of accumulated depreciation/amortization) increased by \$260,000, the Internal Balance increased by \$41,000, an increase in advance from other governments of \$300,000, a decrease in interest payable of \$7,935,000, a decrease in obligations under lease purchase of \$34,476,000, and an increase in net other postemployment benefit obligation of \$4,586,000.

On the Government-Wide Statement of Activities, net assets for the business-type activities were restated by the amounts shown on the restatement schedule for enterprise funds and by a decrease in the Internal Balance of \$41,000.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 18 – Fund Deficit**

The following fund had a deficit balance:

Enterprise Fund – Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance – At June 30, 2010, this fund had a net asset deficit of \$26,903,000. The deficit at June 30, 2009 was \$26,647,000. The deficit occurred when transport load fees collected were not sufficient to cover the estimated claims liability for clean up of petroleum storage tank leaks. This liability amount is the cumulative result of numerous years of petroleum storage tank leaks. Per Section 319.129, RSMo, this fund will not accept new claim liabilities after December 31, 2020, or upon revocation of federal regulation 40 CFR, whichever occurs first, unless extended by action of the General Assembly. Various alternatives are being considered to pay off the claims liability amount of this fund. Per Section 319.131, RSMo, the liability of the Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund is not the liability of the State. Upon dissolution of this fund, the liability would be liquidated.

Enterprise Fund – Unemployment Compensation Insurance – At June 30, 2010, this fund had a net asset deficit of \$454,351,000. The deficit at June 30, 2009 was \$15,486,000. The reason for this deficit is the high unemployment rate associated with the current national economic climate. It has made it necessary for the State of Missouri, along with other states, to borrow from the federal government to pay unemployment benefits. The United States Department of Labor projects that the unemployment rate for Missouri will peak in 2010. Unless new legislation is passed to increase employer contributions into the fund from state unemployment taxes, it will be necessary for Missouri to continue to borrow from the federal government. If the State has two consecutive years with a loan balance, the federal government will begin to increase federal taxes on employers by reducing the Federal Unemployment Tax Act (FUTA) tax credit that Missouri employers are allowed to claim on their taxes. These additional taxes will be used to begin paying down Missouri's loan balance.

Internal Service Fund – Transportation Self-Insurance Plan Fund – At June 30, 2010, this fund had a net asset deficit of \$11,390,000. The deficit at June 30, 2009 was \$506,000. The deficit occurred due to funding being based on annual actuarial studies and budget availability. Increases in appropriations and claims management will eliminate the deficit over time.

**Note 19 – Related Party Transactions**

The Missouri State Public Employees' Deferred Compensation Plan was administered by ING Institutional Plan Services. ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company provides affixed earnings investments for plan participants while ING Institutional Plan Services provides variable earnings investments. At June 30, 2010, total investments of the Plan were \$1,023,036,000 and investments in ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company were \$454,212,000.

**Note 20 – Commitments**

**Contracts**

The Department of Conservation had contracts outstanding of \$3,668,000 for construction contracts at June 30, 2010. These contracts are funded through the special revenue funds from specific sales tax, fees, and permits.

The Department of Transportation had long-term contracts of \$1,592,822,000 outstanding at June 30, 2010. These contracts are paid from capital projects funds with approximately 73% federal reimbursement expected.

The Office of Administration, Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction, had construction contracts outstanding at June 30, 2010 of \$42,255,000. Approximately 97% will be paid from the General Fund, 1% from special revenue funds, and 2% from capital projects funds.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 20 – Commitments (cont.)**

On March 10, 1988, the State of Missouri entered into a contract with the United States Army Corps of Engineers confirming an assurance agreement of April 8, 1965. The State obtained rights to a portion of the water supply storage from the Clarence Cannon Dam and Mark Twain Lake Project. The State agreed to pay up to \$10.8 million plus interest for the investment costs allocated to the water supply storage, the amount of such payments to be determined by the portion of the water storage space put in use by the State for that purpose. The contract provided a ten year interest free period running from 1984 to 1994. In fiscal year 1995, the State began making interest payments. The interest payment amount for fiscal year 2010 was \$364,000. This payment was made in arrears as it was part of a fiscal year 2010 expenditure restriction plan. Payment of principal and interest must be completed by March 2038.

The Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System (MPERS) purchased a new pension administration software system during fiscal year 2007. Payments totaling \$2,171,000 have been made, leaving \$900,000 outstanding at June 30, 2010.

As of June 30, 2010, the University of Missouri had outstanding commitments for the usage and ongoing support of the University Health System's information technology environment totaling \$147,726,000. The payments are as follows:

2011	\$	11,080,000
2012		13,002,000
2013		14,938,000
2014		15,386,000
2015		15,847,000
thereafter		77,473,000

Truman State University had approximately \$14,786,000 in outstanding commitments for various construction contracts at June 30, 2010.

The University of Central Missouri had outstanding commitments of approximately \$8,265,000 related to construction contracts at June 30, 2010.

Missouri State University had approximately \$24,600,000 in outstanding commitments for various construction contracts at June 30, 2010, still to be incurred.

**Note 21 – Risk Management and Insurance**

The State is exposed to various risks of loss related to tort, general, motor vehicle, and contractor liability and injuries to employees. The State assumes its own liability for risks except for the purchase of surety bond, aircraft, and boiler coverage. The State's Office of Administration (OA), Risk Management Unit, self-insures its workers' compensation program for all state employees, with the exception of the Missouri Department of Transportation (MoDOT) and the State Highway Patrol. Liability insurance is also provided by OA-Risk Management, pursuant to State statute, through the State's legal expense fund, which is a component of the General Fund in this report. This insurance covers all state employees.

The workers' compensation and legal expense fund claims liability is based upon actual claims that have been submitted to OA-Risk Management. IBNR (incurred but not reported) liability is not included since workers' compensation and liability insurance claims are reported timely, and therefore any potential IBNR liability amount would be considered immaterial. The State has not had any insurance settlements exceed the coverage during the past three fiscal years. OA-Risk Management also procures property insurance for 3% of the total value of the State's property with the remainder uninsured. The buildings that are insured are mainly the buildings backed with bonded debt through the Board of Public Buildings.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 21 – Risk Management and Insurance (cont.)**

The Transportation Self-Insurance Plan covers workers' compensation for employees of MoDOT and the State Highway Patrol, and covers vehicle liability and general liability insurance for the employees of MoDOT. The Transportation Self-Insurance Plan is presented as an internal service fund. Liabilities are reported when it is probable that a loss has occurred and the amount of the loss can be reasonably estimated. Estimated claims payable is based on known claims pending as well as an estimate of IBNR claims from data provided by an actuary. Liabilities are reported at their discounted value, assuming an investment yield of 4%.

The Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan (MCHCP) provides health care insurance to all state employees, except for MoDOT, the State Highway Patrol, and the Department of Conservation. The Plan is presented as an internal service fund. Estimated claims payable is based on known medical claims pending as well as an estimate of IBNR claims from data provided by an actuary.

The MoDOT and MSHP Medical and Life Insurance Plan (MHPML) accounts for the medical coverage provided on a self-insured basis and life insurance benefits, underwritten by a commercial insurance company, for employees of MoDOT and the State Highway Patrol. The Plan is presented as an internal service fund. Estimated claims payable is based on known insurance claims pending as well as an estimate of IBNR claims from data provided by an actuary.

The Conservation Employees' Insurance Plan (CEIP) provides health care and life insurance to employees of the Department of Conservation. The Plan is presented as an internal service fund. Estimated claims payable is based on known claims pending as well as an estimate of IBNR claims.

Southwestern Bell Telephone Company vs. Director of Revenue (Case No. SC83859 and follow up Case No. SC86441): the Supreme Court ruled that Southwestern Bell Telephone Company was entitled to a refund of use tax paid on machinery and equipment used to create its digital phone service product. Manufacturing was found to include producing taxable services as well as tangible personal property products.

The Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund (PSTIF) has claims liability for the cost of contamination cleanup for policyholders and other eligible site owners who have submitted notice of a contamination. The PSTIF is presented as a major enterprise fund.

The University of Missouri System provides workers' compensation, liability, and medical insurance for its employees. The University funds this through a combination of self-insurance and commercially purchased insurance. The amount of coverage is based upon analysis of historical information and actuarial estimates. Settled claims have not exceeded commercial coverage in any of the past three fiscal years. The claims liability is the present value of the claims, using discounted rates ranging between 3.7% and 4.5% based on future investment yields. The University of Missouri System is included with college and universities as a major component unit of the State.

Missouri State University is exposed to various risks of loss. These include loss related to torts; business interruption; employee injuries and illnesses; employee health, dental and accidental benefits; natural disasters; damage to and destruction of assets; and errors and omissions. Commercial insurance coverage is purchased for claims arising from such matters other than those related to natural disasters and employee health benefits, general liability, and workers' compensation. Settled claims have not exceeded the commercial coverage in any of the three preceding years. Additional coverage is provided through the State Self-Insurance Program, through the Risk Management Unit of the Office of Administration. The State of Missouri self-insures the workers' compensation benefits for all state employees, including University employees.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

**Note 21 – Risk Management and Insurance (cont.)**

Changes in the balances of claims liability (in thousands of dollars) during the current and prior fiscal years are as follows:

<u>Governmental Activities</u>	Type of Insurance Claims	Fiscal Year Claims Liability 6/30/2009	Current Year Claims and Estimated Changes	Claim Payments	Fiscal Year Claims Liability 6/30/2010
OA Workers Compensation	Workers Comp.	\$ 24,920	\$ 22,243	\$ (25,553)	\$ 21,610
OA Legal Expense Fund	Liability	1,351	1,957	(2,078)	1,230
MoDOT Self-Insurance Plan	Workers Comp. and Liability	68,776	31,337	(18,552)	81,561
MCHCP	Health Care	46,036	247,793	(252,512)	41,317
MHPML	Health Care and Life Insurance	12,000	99,881	(100,081)	11,800
CEIP	Health Care and Life Insurance	1,667	13,431	(13,853)	1,245
DOR	Southwestern Bell Lawsuit	39,373	2,861	(26,134)	16,100
<b>Total Governmental Activities</b>		<u>\$ 194,123</u>	<u>\$ 419,503</u>	<u>\$ (438,763)</u>	<u>\$ 174,863</u>
<u>Business-Type Activities</u>					
PSTIF	Contamination Cleanup	<u>\$ 112,688</u>	<u>\$ 8,066</u>	<u>\$ (13,938)</u>	<u>\$ 106,816</u>
<u>Component Units</u>					
University of Missouri System	Workers Comp. and Liability	\$ 73,266	\$ 191,350	\$ (187,115)	\$ 77,501
Missouri State University	Health Care, Workers Comp. and Liability	1,235	14,012	(13,865)	1,382
<b>Total Component Units</b>		<u>\$ 74,501</u>	<u>\$ 205,362</u>	<u>\$ (200,980)</u>	<u>\$ 78,883</u>

<u>Governmental Activities</u>	Type of Insurance Claims	Fiscal Year Claims Liability 6/30/2008	Current Year Claims and Estimated Changes	Claim Payments	Fiscal Year Claims Liability 6/30/2009
OA Workers Compensation	Workers Comp.	\$ 19,018	\$ 32,257	\$ (26,355)	\$ 24,920
OA Legal Expense Fund	Liability	1,108	2,557	(2,314)	1,351
MoDOT Self-Insurance Plan	Workers Comp. and Liability	65,171	18,462	(14,857)	68,776
MCHCP	Health Care	38,094	262,059	(254,117)	46,036
MHPML	Health Care and Life Insurance	12,400	95,638	(96,038)	12,000
CEIP*	Health Care and Life Insurance	1,264	14,411	(14,008)	1,667
DOR	Southwestern Bell Lawsuit	65,907	3,404	(29,938)	39,373
<b>Total Governmental Activities</b>		<u>\$ 202,962</u>	<u>\$ 428,788</u>	<u>\$ (437,627)</u>	<u>\$ 194,123</u>
<u>Business-Type Activities</u>					
PSTIF	Contamination Cleanup	<u>\$ 116,733</u>	<u>\$ 11,739</u>	<u>\$ (15,784)</u>	<u>\$ 112,688</u>
<u>Component Units</u>					
University of Missouri System	Workers Comp. and Liability	\$ 67,238	\$ 177,386	\$ (171,358)	\$ 73,266
Missouri State University	Health Care, Workers Comp. and Liability	1,051	13,479	(13,295)	1,235
<b>Total Component Units</b>		<u>\$ 68,289</u>	<u>\$ 190,865</u>	<u>\$ (184,653)</u>	<u>\$ 74,501</u>

\*Restated.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 21 – Risk Management and Insurance (cont.)**

Risk Management Pool:

The State of Missouri participates in the property program of the Midwestern Higher Education Compact (MHEC) as defined in Section 173.700, RSMo. This program was formed to expand coverage, reduce costs, and stabilize property insurance rates over extended time periods at higher education institutions in all member states. The program offers loss limit coverage tailored to individual institutions as well as self-insured retention by institution. The MHEC Risk Management Oversight Committee directs the major operations of the program overseeing the development of program policies, premium allocations, new program memberships, and selection of program administrators and insurance underwriters.

**Note 22 – Pollution Remediation and Landfill Closure and Postclosure**

The State has an obligation to address current or potential detrimental effects of existing pollution by participating in pollution remediation activities.

The Missouri Department of Natural Resources was compelled to assess and oversee the cleanup of contaminated sites subject to federal law under the Resource Conservation and Recovery Act (RCRA), also known as the Superfund Law, administered by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). Under this law, the State is required to pay or ensure payment of 10% of the costs of remediation action and 100% of the costs of operations and maintenance at sites where the party responsible for the contamination is unknown, uncooperative, or insolvent. Similarly, Missouri law 260.371.7 states that the public should bear a portion of the cost to pay for the State's share of Superfund cleanup to be appropriated from general revenue. At the end of fiscal year 2010, the State was participating in the cleanup of 12 Superfund sites. Total pollution remediation obligation for these sites totaled approximately \$9.9 million. The basis for these costs are State Superfund contracts that list the estimated cost of cleanup, or actual costs if cleanup is complete, less any payments that have been made to the EPA. Estimated costs will change as actual costs become available. The Hazardous Waste Fund is a component of the General Fund in this report.

The Missouri Department of Transportation (MoDOT) contracted for site assessment of a chemical contamination and a leaking underground storage tank for the amount of \$15,000 to determine any pollution remediation activities and future costs. MoDOT is currently performing control and prevention activities in three instances related to building and grounds caused by chemical contamination and moisture intrusion. The potential for pollution remediation exists; however, any future remediation obligations are not yet estimable.

The Office of Administration, Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction, commenced asbestos, mold, and lead abatement and remediation in 11 state office buildings during the fiscal year. At the end of the fiscal year, cleanup was not complete in 5 of the buildings, with a total remaining obligation for asbestos abatement of \$50,000, lead abatement of \$14,000, and mold abatement of \$10,000. These costs were based on contractual pricing estimates and are subject to change if the pollution remediation requires more time or material than was estimated. Facilities Maintenance Reserve and the Federal Budget Stabilization - Medicaid Reimbursement are both components of the General Fund in this report.

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
June 30, 2010**

**Note 22 – Pollution Remediation and Landfill Closure and Postclosure (cont.)**

The Department of Public Safety, Office of the Adjutant General, has been named as a potentially responsible party in the Pools Prairie superfund site in Newton County, Missouri. The Superfund Law, under the Resource Conservation and Recovery Act (RCRA), is administered by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). This law says the State is required to pay or ensure payment of 10% of the costs of remediation action and 100% of the costs of operations and maintenance at sites where the party responsible for the contamination is unknown, uncooperative, or insolvent. Similarly, Missouri law 260.371.7 states that the public should bear a portion of the cost to pay for the State's share of Superfund cleanup to be appropriated from general revenue. The Department of Public Safety's portion of the costs for the cleanup of the Pools Prairie superfund site cannot be determined at this time.

Changes in the balances of pollution remediation liability (in thousands of dollars) during the current and prior fiscal years are as follows:

<u>Governmental Activities</u>	<u>Type of Pollution Remediation</u>	<u>Fiscal Year Remediation Liability 6/30/2009</u>	<u>Current Year Assessments and Estimated Changes</u>	<u>Payments</u>	<u>Fiscal Year Remediation Liability 6/30/2010</u>	<u>Due Within One Year</u>
DNR-Hazardous Waste Fund	Superfund Sites	\$ 9,895	\$ 173	\$ (139)	\$ 9,929	\$ 1,829
MoDOT-Missouri Road Fund	Chemical Contamination	154	94	(233)	15	15
OA-Federal Budget Stabilization- Medicaid RE	Asbestos Abatement and Inspections	---	11	---	11	11
OA-Facilities Maintenance Reserve	Asbestos Abatement and Inspections	---	166	(127)	39	39
OA-Facilities Maintenance Reserve	Mold Remediation and Abatement	---	27	(17)	10	10
OA-Facilities Maintenance Reserve	Lead Paint Abatement and Air Monitoring	---	17	(3)	14	14
Total Governmental Activities		<u>\$ 10,049</u>	<u>\$ 488</u>	<u>\$ (519)</u>	<u>\$ 10,018</u>	<u>\$ 1,918</u>

The State does not own any municipal solid waste landfills (MSWLF), however in the event the owner/operator refuses or is unable to properly maintain the landfill, the owner/operator forfeits the required financial assurance instrument(s) to fund closure and/or post-closure maintenance activities.

Each landfill owner/operator is required to obtain a financial assurance instrument, which is held by the State as security in the case of a default or forfeiture. Financial assurance instruments can include financial guarantee or performance bonds, letters of credit, insurance policies, corporate guarantees, contracts of obligations, trust funds, and escrow accounts. At June 30, 2010, the Missouri Department of Natural Resources, Solid Waste Program tracked the value of the secured financial assurance instruments held by the State to be \$290,977,000. This amount is disclosed, but not reported in the financial statements, because the State does not perform the investment function and does not have significant administrative involvement. While the State maintains possession of the financial assurance instruments, it does not meet criteria to be reported in a fiduciary fund.

At June 30, 2010, ten MSWLFs and two waste tire facilities have defaulted. The owners/operators failed to properly close or maintain post-closure care for these facilities; therefore, the State took possession of the forfeited financial assurance instruments to initiate the closure or post-closure activities as required by Section 260.228, RSMo. The State will monitor and pay post-closure care costs of these facilities for the next 30 years in accordance with Missouri Department of Natural Resources Solid Waste Management Law and Regulations. At June 30, 2010, it is expected that \$2,214,000 will be paid over the remaining monitoring periods. This is the amount of fund balance that has been reserved on the General Fund balance sheet for forfeited assets.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 23 – Contingencies**

Contingent claims liabilities are reported when it is probable that a loss has occurred and the amount of that loss can be reasonably estimated. These losses include an estimate of claims that have been incurred but not reported including the effects of specific, incremental claim adjustment expenditures/expenses, salvage, subrogation, and other allocated or unallocated claim adjustment expenditures/expenses. Liabilities of governmental funds are reported as a reconciling item to the Government-Wide Statement of Net Assets. Expenditures are recognized as payments are made.

At June 30, 2010, the amount of the contingent liabilities was \$55.0 million. Changes in the reported liability since June 30, 2009, resulted from the following (in thousands of dollars):

	Beginning of Fiscal Year Liability	Current Year Claims and Changes in Estimates	Claim Payments	Balance Fiscal Year End
2009-2010	\$ 26,997	\$ 31,957	\$ (4,154)	\$ 54,800
2008-2009	40,087	(11,150)	(1,940)	26,997
2007-2008	82,922	(35,267)	(7,568)	40,087

Section 287.220.6, RSMo, requires that an actuarial study of the Second Injury Fund be made every three years to determine the solvency of the fund. Figures presented below for current year claims and changes in estimates are based on the 2010 actuarial study. At June 30, 2010, the amount of liabilities for the Second Injury Fund was \$1.4 billion. Changes in the reported liability since June 30, 2009, resulted from the following (in thousands of dollars):

	Beginning of Fiscal Year Liability	Current Year Claims and Changes in Estimates	Claim Payments	Balance Fiscal Year End
2009-2010	\$ 1,372,477	\$ 111,003	\$ (39,416)	\$ 1,444,064
2008-2009	1,248,013	191,330	(66,866)	1,372,477
2007-2008	1,112,023	204,100	(68,110)	1,248,013

The State receives federal grants which are subject to review and audit by federal grantor agencies. This could result in requests for reimbursements to the grantor agency for expenditures which are disallowed under grant terms. The State believes that such disallowances, if any, would be immaterial in the next fiscal year.

**Loan Guarantees:**

In the past, the State appropriated money to the Missouri Development Finance Board for the purpose of making loan guarantees. Upon default of a guaranteed loan, the Board makes the payment for default from Board funds. At the end of fiscal year 2010, there were no guaranteed loans outstanding and no loans defaulted.

The State appropriates money to the Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority for the purpose of making loan guarantees. Upon default of a guaranteed loan, the Authority makes the payment for default from State appropriations. The Authority administers the Single-Purpose Animal Facilities Loan Program and the Value Added Loan Guarantee Program, which provides a 50% first-loss guarantee on loans up to \$250,000. The total of these two loan programs outstanding at June 30, 2010, for which the Authority has guaranteed payment is, \$1,657,000 and \$7,090,000, respectively. During 2010, no loans defaulted.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 23 – Contingencies (cont.)**

Sales and Use Tax Lawsuits:

Southwestern Bell Telephone Company vs. Director of Revenue (Case No. SC83859 and follow up Case No. SC86441): the Supreme Court ruled that Southwestern Bell Telephone Company was entitled to a refund of use tax paid on machinery and equipment used to create its digital phone service product. Manufacturing was found to include producing taxable services as well as tangible personal property products. A settlement was reached regarding some claims, filed by multiple taxpayers, related to the Southwestern Bell cases. A \$16.1 million liability remains as of June 30, 2010, and is referenced in *Note 21 – Risk Management and Insurance*. Refund claims related to these cases that were filed by other companies that are still pending verification and exclusive of interest (which could be substantial) could negatively affect the State by \$32.9 million, of which \$19.1 million is related to the General Fund.

The State is also involved in tax litigation not included in the fiscal year 2010 liability amount, where it is reasonably possible that an adverse court decision may incur an estimated loss of \$30.5 million.

Education Lawsuits:

Four education lawsuits are pending: Committee for Educational Equality, et al vs. the State of Missouri, et al (Case No. 04CV323022), filed in the Circuit Court of Cole County; Jenkins, et al vs. School District of Kansas City, Missouri, et al (Case No. 77-0420-CV-DW), filed in the U.S. District Court, Western Division; Kansas City Missouri Public Schools vs. Missouri Board of Fund Commissioners (Case No. 05AC-CC00389), filed in the Circuit Court of Cole County; the School District of Kansas City, Missouri vs. State of Missouri, Missouri Board of Education, DESE, and D. Kent King filed in the Circuit Court of Cole County, filed with the Missouri Supreme Court. Arguments are being heard, and decisions in these cases may require additional state money or a revision to the current school aid formula.

Tobacco Master Settlement Agreement:

The State is currently involved in a national arbitration against the tobacco manufacturers that participated in the Master Settlement Agreement (MSA), regarding the manufacturers' pending claim for a downward adjustment against the manufacturers' 2004 annual payment, as defined in the MSA. The manufacturers' claim is a challenge to every State's 2003 enforcement record. The State's total exposure depends upon the arbitration panel's determination of whether Missouri and all other states diligently enforced their qualifying statutes in 2003 (RSMo 196.1000-196.1003).

The State's total potential exposure could be up to the entire amount of the 2004 annual payment from the manufacturers. The State's share of the annual payment was \$144 million, of which \$142 million has already been received. Should the State lose the arbitration, the next annual payment could be reduced by more than \$115 million, plus interest calculated from April 15, 2004. The amount may fluctuate depending on the total number of states found by the arbitration panel to have failed to diligently enforce their qualifying statutes in 2003. Such a loss would not be paid from State funds, but would be taken as a credit against the manufacturers' MSA payments in 2010 or subsequent years, resulting in a State liability. The tobacco companies may withhold some portion of future payments and seek arbitration of the same issue for subsequent years.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 24 – Joint Ventures**

The Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority was created by state law for the purpose of financing, constructing, operating, and maintaining a multipurpose convention and sports facility to be located in the City of St. Louis. The Authority operates under a board of commissioners of whom five are appointed by the Governor of the State, three by the County Executive of St. Louis County, and three by the Mayor of the City of St. Louis. The Authority is granted all rights and powers necessary to plan, finance, construct, equip, and maintain the facility.

The Authority is considered a joint venture of the State, County, and City because it constitutes a contractual agreement for public benefit in which the State, County, and City retain an ongoing financial responsibility for the Convention and Sports Facility Project Bonds. In August 1991, the Authority issued \$258,670,000 of Convention and Sports Facility Project Bonds. The bonds were sponsored in the amount of \$132,910,000 by the State (Series A), \$65,685,000 by the County (Series B), and \$60,075,000 by the City (Series C). In December 1993, the Authority issued \$181,885,000 in Convention and Sports Facility Project and Refunding Bonds to advance refund \$101,410,000 and \$50,275,000 of the outstanding 1991 Series A and Series B bonds, respectively, and for additional construction costs. The bonds were sponsored in the amount of \$121,705,000 by the State (Series A) and \$60,180,000 by the County (Series B). In February 1997, the Authority issued \$61,285,000 in Series C refunding bonds to advance refund \$47,155,000 of the outstanding 1991 Series C bonds. In August 2003, the Authority issued \$116,030,000 of Convention and Sports Facility Project and Refunding Bonds Series A 2003 to refund \$2,845,000 and \$113,170,000 of Series A 1991 and Series A 1993 refunding bonds, respectively, and for additional construction costs. In May 2007, the Authority issued \$49,585,000 in Series C 2007 refunding bonds to refund \$61,285,000 of original principal of the Series C 1997 refunding bonds.

Pursuant to a financing agreement entered into in August 1991, and terminating in August 2021, the Authority leased the facility to the sponsors who subleased the facility back to the Authority. The payments made by the State, County, and City under the financing agreement are sufficient to pay the principal and interest on the bonds. In addition, the sponsors provide annual appropriations intended to keep the facility in good repair and competitive with the top 25% of NFL facilities. See *Note 12* for the specific debt service requirements that make up the State's ongoing financial responsibility for this joint venture.

Summary financial information for the Authority as of and for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2009, is presented below (in thousands of dollars):

Total Assets	<u>\$ 282,014</u>
Total Liabilities	\$ 177,840
Total Net Assets	<u>104,174</u>
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	<u>\$ 282,014</u>
Total Revenues	\$ 24,795
Total Expenses	<u>28,711</u>
Net Decrease in Net Assets	<u>\$ (3,916)</u>

Copies of the Authority's financial statements may be requested from:

St. Louis Regional Convention  
and Sports Complex Authority  
901 North Broadway  
St. Louis, Missouri 63101

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 25 – Endowments**

Donor-restricted endowments for Missouri reside primarily within the higher education institutions, which are reported as a discretely presented component unit of the State. The University of Missouri reported a net depreciation/amortization of restricted non-expendable net assets in the amount of \$52,142,000, which consisted of both realized and unrealized losses on investment. For detailed information on the college and universities review the individual financial statements. The Revised Statutes of Missouri authorize the acceptance of donations at State agencies or public institutions. The governing boards of these institutions and the donor agreements determine whether net appreciation can be spent and the acceptable spending rate as detailed in Section 402.035, RSMo. These policies are entity specific and vary with each institution.

**Note 26 – Conduit Debt**

As of June 30, 2010, the Missouri Development Finance Board issued \$1,283,637,000 in Single Issue Industrial Revenue Bonds and \$1,703,965,000 in Public Purpose Capital Improvement and Refunding Leasehold Revenue Bonds. The outstanding balances on these bonds and notes as of June 30, 2010, were approximately \$715,420,000 and \$817,448,000, respectively.

The Missouri Development Finance Board and the State have no liability for repayment of these revenue bonds and funding notes aside from reserve fund deposits and, accordingly, these bonds and notes have not been recorded as a liability on the financial statements for the Missouri Development Finance Board. The debtor pays all debt service requirements. Security for the bondholders consists of insurance, letters of credit, annual appropriation pledges, and certain funds held through trustees under the various indentures.

**Note 27 – Subsequent Events**

General Obligation Bonds:

On July 27, 2010, the Board of Fund Commissioners of the State of Missouri issued \$81,450,000 of State Water Pollution Control Refunding Bonds Series A 2010. These bonds will bear interest from 4.00% to 5.00%, due in semiannual installments beginning December 1, 2010. This refunded State Water Pollution Control Bonds in the following amounts: Series A 2001 – \$15,030,000, Series A 2002 – \$20,225,000, Series B 2002 Refunding – \$12,990,000, Series A 2005 Refunding – \$8,595,000, and Series A 2007 – \$31,385,000.

On July 27, 2010, the Board of Fund Commissioners of the State of Missouri issued \$9,060,000 of Fourth State Building Refunding Bonds Series A 2010. These bonds will bear interest from 4.00% to 5.00%, due in semiannual installments beginning December 1, 2010. This refunded Fourth State Building Bonds in the following amounts: Series A 2002 Refunding – \$8,970,000 and Series A 2005 Refunding – \$1,470,000.

On July 27, 2010, the Board of Fund Commissioners of the State of Missouri issued \$15,150,000 of Stormwater Control Refunding Bonds Series A 2010. These bonds will bear interest from 4.00% to 5.00%, due in semiannual installments beginning December 1, 2010. This refunded Stormwater Control Bonds in the following amounts: Series A 2001 – \$7,320,000, Series A 2002 – \$8,475,000, and Series A 2005 Refunding – \$905,000.

MOSERS and MPERS:

On July 19, 2010, a pension reform bill was signed into law that created a new membership tier for State employees hired for the first time on or after January 1, 2011. Some provisions include 4% employee contributions of pre-tax wages, as well as increasing the retirement age and vesting period.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 2010**

---

**Note 27– Subsequent Events (cont.)**

Missouri Department of Transportation:

The Series B 2005 First Lien State Road Bonds were issued as variable rate instruments with weekly rate changes. Since June 30, the rates varied from 0.20% to 0.33%.

On November 10, 2010, the Department issued \$130,390,000 of Senior Lien Refunding State Road Bonds Series C 2010. These bonds will bear interest from 3.00% to 5.00%, due in semiannual installments beginning February 1, 2011. This refunded Senior Lien State Road Bonds as follows: \$11,135,000 of Series A 2001, \$18,405,000 of Series A 2002, and \$111,760,000 of Series A 2003.

Missouri State University:

On July 30, 2010, the University issued \$46,370,000 of Auxiliary Enterprise System Revenue Bonds, consisting of \$20,565,000 in taxable Series 2010 B bonds designated as Build America Bonds, and \$25,805,000 in traditional tax-exempt Series 2010 A and Series 2010 C bonds. This issue also included a partial refunding of the Series 2005 A bonds in the amount of \$21,485,000.

On July 30, 2010, the University issued \$10,220,000 in bonds through the Missouri Health and Educational Facilities Authority, consisting of \$8,235,000 in taxable Series 2010 B bonds designated as Build America Bonds and \$1,985,000 in traditional tax-exempt Series 2010 A bonds.

Missouri Western State University:

On September 9, 2010, the University issued \$24,840,000 in revenue bonds, consisting of \$15,000,000 for funding of the construction of a new residential hall apartment complex, with the remaining \$9,840,000 used to refund the Auxiliary System Revenue Bonds Series 1998.

Northwest Missouri State University:

On November 16, 2010, the University issued \$4,980,000 in Recreation System Refunding Revenue Bonds Series 2010. These bonds refunded the Recreation System Improvement and Refunding Revenue Bonds Series 1999, which had an outstanding principal balance of \$4,380,000 at June 30, 2010.

On November 16, 2010, the University issued \$1,485,000 in Parking System Refunding Revenue Bonds Series 2010. These bonds refunded the Parking System Revenue Bonds Series 2001, which had an outstanding principal balance of \$1,785,000 at June 30, 2010.

University of Missouri:

On December 21, 2010, the University issued \$252,285,000 of System Facilities Revenue Bonds Series 2010A, designated as taxable Build America Bonds. These bonds bear interest at a stated rate of 5.792%, payable semiannually, beginning May 1, 2011.

Unemployment Compensation:

Due to high unemployment rates, Missouri is borrowing from the federal government in order to pay unemployment insurance benefits. Since June 30, 2010, \$10,970,391 has been borrowed. It is likely that the borrowing will continue through April 2011, however, the total amount of the borrowings cannot be determined at this time.



*Required Supplementary Information (RSI) includes the Budgetary Comparison Schedule for the General Fund and Major Special Revenue Funds, as well as the Budget to Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP) reconciliation, and the Notes to RSI on Budgetary Reporting.*

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION  
BUDGETARY COMPARISON SCHEDULE  
GENERAL FUND, MAJOR SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS  
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010  
(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	General				Public Education				Conservation and Environmental Protection				Transportation and Law Enforcement				
	Original Budget	Final Budget	Actual	Variance with Final Budget	Original Budget	Final Budget	Actual	Variance with Final Budget	Original Budget	Final Budget	Actual	Variance with Final Budget	Original Budget	Final Budget	Actual	Variance with Final Budget	
Beginning Budgetary Fund Balance	\$ 1,447,721	\$ 1,447,721	\$ 1,447,721	\$ ---	\$ 234,664	\$ 234,664	\$ 234,664	\$ ---	\$ 321,615	\$ 321,615	\$ 321,615	\$ ---	\$ 67,728	\$ 67,728	\$ 67,728	\$ ---	
Resources (Inflows):																	
Taxes:																	
Sales and Use	1,947,757	1,799,198	1,791,664	(7,534)	768,008	768,008	704,440	(63,568)	192,847	192,847	168,937	(23,910)	56,611	56,611	54,607	(2,004)	
Individual Income	5,961,740	5,507,026	5,483,967	(23,059)	3,520	3,520	3,229	(291)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Corporate Income	444,563	410,655	408,936	(1,719)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
County Foreign Insurance	211,280	195,165	194,348	(817)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Beer	9,008	8,321	8,286	(35)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Liquor	25,073	23,161	23,064	(97)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Cigarette	---	---	---	---	75,994	75,994	69,704	(6,290)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Fuel	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	743,442	743,442	717,113	(26,329)	
Corporation Franchise	101,272	93,547	93,155	(392)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Inheritance	287	265	264	(1)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Reimbursement/Miscellaneous	1,238,551	1,144,084	1,139,294	(4,790)	368,467	368,467	337,969	(30,498)	433	433	379	(54)	---	---	---	---	
Total Taxes	9,939,531	9,181,422	9,142,978	(38,444)	1,215,989	1,215,989	1,115,342	(100,647)	193,280	193,280	169,316	(23,964)	800,053	800,053	771,720	(28,333)	
Licenses, Fees, and Permits	87,685	81,040	80,675	(365)	699	699	641	(58)	89,478	89,478	89,478	(11,094)	197,048	197,048	190,070	(6,978)	
Sales	796	736	732	(4)	---	---	---	---	8,024	8,024	7,029	(995)	5,378	5,378	5,188	(190)	
Leases and Rentals	6	6	6	---	---	---	---	---	102	102	89	(13)	14	14	14	---	
Services	263,990	258,625	248,643	(9,982)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Contributions and Intergovernmental	10,297,098	10,173,080	9,732,064	(441,016)	116,124	116,124	106,513	(9,611)	91,904	91,904	80,509	(11,395)	1,522	1,522	1,467	(55)	
Interest	23,870	22,112	21,982	(130)	4,486	4,486	4,114	(372)	8,264	8,264	7,239	(1,025)	900	900	868	(32)	
Penalties and Unclaimed Property	508	470	468	(2)	2,739	2,739	2,513	(226)	5,139	5,139	4,502	(637)	450	450	434	(16)	
Cost Reimbursement/Miscellaneous	712,123	699,616	671,501	(28,115)	58,461	58,461	53,622	(4,839)	68,025	68,025	59,591	(8,434)	1,434	1,434	1,383	(51)	
Transfers In	2,496,051	3,542,930	3,360,226	(182,704)	3,206,743	3,382,883	3,287,865	(95,018)	48	48	58	---	560,208	563,110	538,708	(24,402)	
Total Resources (Inflows)	23,821,658	23,960,037	23,259,275	(700,762)	4,605,241	4,781,381	4,570,610	(210,771)	464,264	464,274	406,717	(57,557)	1,567,007	1,569,909	1,509,852	(60,057)	
Amount Available for Appropriation	25,269,379	25,407,758	24,706,996	(700,762)	4,839,905	5,016,045	4,805,274	(210,771)	785,879	785,889	728,332	(57,557)	1,634,735	1,637,637	1,577,580	(60,057)	
Charges to Appropriations (Outflows):																	
Current:																	
General Government	2,219,448	2,244,044	2,014,658	229,386	5,704	5,737	2,094	3,643	2,557	2,804	2,487	317	216,709	216,735	209,348	7,387	
Education	3,244,290	2,834,533	2,651,372	183,161	4,187,980	4,200,703	4,107,183	93,520	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Natural and Economic Resources	797,187	540,828	349,027	191,801	27,214	29,584	16,663	12,921	501,195	544,939	348,621	196,318	---	---	---	---	
Transportation and Law Enforcement	388,597	595,324	462,127	133,197	155	231	219	12	993	993	772	221	244,151	253,649	214,392	39,257	
Human Services	11,345,761	11,622,098	10,969,930	652,168	21,972	21,584	20,813	771	776	776	655	121	---	---	---	---	
Debt Service	105,262	107,708	100,258	7,450	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55	58	49	9	
Transfers Out	6,437,001	7,055,896	6,876,971	178,925	468,153	576,770	495,008	81,762	66,109	67,790	54,500	13,290	1,073,653	1,177,425	1,091,628	85,797	
Total Charges to Appropriations	24,537,546	25,000,431	23,424,343	1,576,088	4,711,178	4,834,609	4,641,980	192,629	571,630	617,302	407,035	210,267	1,534,568	1,647,867	1,515,417	132,450	
Ending Budgetary Fund Balance	\$ 731,833	\$ 407,327	\$ 1,282,653	\$ 875,326	\$ 128,727	\$ 181,436	\$ 163,294	\$ (18,142)	\$ 214,249	\$ 168,587	\$ 321,297	\$ 152,710	\$ 100,167	\$ (10,230)	\$ 62,163	\$ 72,393	
Reconciling Items:																	
Reclassifying Cash Equivalents as Investments	---	---	(757,582)	---	---	---	(127,391)	---	---	---	(258,709)	---	---	---	(41,734)	---	
Investments at Fair Value	---	---	762,963	---	---	---	129,279	---	---	---	259,670	---	---	---	45,756	---	
Invested Securities Lending Collateral	---	---	123,320	---	---	---	13,221	---	---	---	16,464	---	---	---	4,082	---	
Receivables, net	---	---	2,012,045	---	---	---	130,112	---	---	---	963,109	---	---	---	165,015	---	
Due from Other Funds	---	---	---	---	---	---	21,834	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Due from Component Units	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	968	---	---	---	---	---	
Inventories	---	---	22,080	---	---	---	58	---	---	---	504	---	---	---	4,397	---	
Advance to Component Units	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,662	---	---	---	---	---	
Accounts Payable	---	---	(1,015,353)	---	---	---	(41,324)	---	---	---	(3,334)	---	---	---	(8,546)	---	
Accrued Payroll	---	---	(60,001)	---	---	---	(395)	---	---	---	(4,637)	---	---	---	(5,929)	---	
Due to Other Funds	---	---	(14,917)	---	---	---	(22)	---	---	---	(365)	---	---	---	(371)	---	
Securities Lending Obligation	---	---	(123,320)	---	---	---	(13,221)	---	---	---	(16,464)	---	---	---	(4,082)	---	
Deferred Revenue	---	---	(927,081)	---	---	---	(34,323)	---	---	---	(18,972)	---	---	---	(6,821)	---	
Arbitrage Liability	---	---	(42)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Escheat/Unclaimed Property	---	---	(102,670)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Adjustments:																	
Increase to Revenues: Medicaid	---	---	1,025,501	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Increase to Expenditures: Medicaid	---	---	(1,025,501)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fund Balance – GAAP Basis	---	\$ 1,202,095	---	---	---	\$ 241,122	---	---	---	\$ 1,264,193	---	---	---	\$ 213,930	---	---	

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
NOTES TO REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION  
BUDGETARY REPORTING  
June 30, 2010**

---

**Budgetary Presentation:**

A Budgetary Comparison Schedule is presented for the State's Major governmental funds, as well as Major Capital Project Funds. Revenues and expenditures are reported on a budgetary basis where "actual" revenues are recognized when cash is received, and "actual" expenditures are recognized for cash disbursements. The accounting principles applied for reporting on a budgetary basis differ from those used to present the financial statements in accordance with GAAP. A reconciliation of the two for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2010, has been presented at the bottom of the Budgetary Comparison Schedule.

The budgetary expenditures are included in the current year's Appropriation Activity Report, which demonstrates legal compliance with the current year's budget. This report can be viewed at <http://oa.mo.gov/acct/AAR2010/index.htm>. The "original budget" expenditures and transfers are for what was originally appropriated for each fund. The "final budget" expenditures and transfers takes into account any increases and decreases to appropriations during the fiscal year less the Governor's amounts reverted (withheld) for each fund less any re-appropriations to the next fiscal year.

Once a year the Office of Administration-Division of Budget and Planning receives budgeted revenues from state agencies for each of their funds as well as a revised revenue estimate in the spring for the State's General Revenue Fund. The revised revenue estimate is used in the "final budget" column for the General Fund and is very comparable to actual revenue resulting in a small negative variance on this Schedule.

In accordance with state statute, all state funds must have an appropriation before amounts can be expended or transferred to another state fund; therefore, variances between "budgeted" and "actual" expenditures on the budgetary schedule will always be positive.

For budget purposes, interfund activity is not eliminated. A summary of interfund eliminations at June 30, 2010, is shown below (in thousands):

	Final Transfer		Actual Transfer	
	In	Out	In	Out
GENERAL FUND	\$ 3,350,375	\$ (3,350,375)	\$ 3,224,256	\$ (3,224,256)
SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS				
Public Education	556,734	(556,734)	475,562	(475,562)
Highways and Transportation	560,189	(560,189)	535,787	(535,787)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 4,467,298</b>	<b>\$ (4,467,298)</b>	<b>\$ 4,235,605</b>	<b>\$ (4,235,605)</b>

**Budgetary Control:**

Budgetary control is maintained at the departmental level; each Department of the Missouri government formulates a budget to be submitted for approval by the General Assembly prior to the beginning of the fiscal year. These budgets are prepared essentially on the cash basis. The legislature reviews, revises, and legally adopts these budgets. The Governor then has the authority to approve or veto each budget, subject to legislative override.

Budgeted expenditures cannot exceed estimated revenues and other sources of funding, including beginning fund balances. In the event that actual revenues are insufficient to cover budgeted expenditures, the Governor must order budget reductions or call a special session of the legislature to address the issue.

Unexpended appropriations lapse at the end of each appropriation year, unless re-appropriated to the following appropriation year.



*Supplementary Information includes the Budgetary Comparison Schedule and Reconciliation for the Major Capital Projects Fund (Missouri Road Fund), as well as the Combining and Individual Fund Statements and Schedules for the General Fund and all Non-Major Funds.*

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION  
BUDGETARY COMPARISON SCHEDULE  
MAJOR CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND  
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010  
(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	Missouri Road Fund			
	Original Budget	Final Budget	Actual	Variance with Final Budget
Beginning Budgetary Fund Balance	\$ 617,751	\$ 617,751	\$ 617,751	\$ ---
Resources (Inflows):				
Taxes:				
Vehicle Sales and Use	99,197	99,197	102,556	3,359
Fuel	109	109	114	5
Total Taxes	<u>99,306</u>	<u>99,306</u>	<u>102,670</u>	<u>3,364</u>
Licenses, Fees, and Permits	86,014	86,014	98,116	12,102
Contributions and Intergovernmental	843,523	843,523	856,385	12,862
Interest	7,573	7,573	8,970	1,397
Cost Reimbursement/Miscellaneous	413,104	413,104	418,176	5,072
Bond Sales Proceeds	315,000	1,085,000	1,107,699	22,699
Transfers In	<u>963,982</u>	<u>622,523</u>	<u>533,419</u>	<u>(89,104)</u>
Total Resources (Inflows)	<u>2,728,502</u>	<u>3,157,043</u>	<u>3,125,435</u>	<u>(31,608)</u>
Amount Available for Appropriation	<u>3,346,253</u>	<u>3,774,794</u>	<u>3,743,186</u>	<u>(31,608)</u>
Charges to Appropriations (Outflows):				
Current:				
Transportation and Law Enforcement	990,361	1,006,274	879,535	126,739
Capital Outlay				
Transportation and Law Enforcement	1,524,961	1,549,466	1,354,311	195,155
Debt Service	<u>139,464</u>	<u>139,464</u>	<u>139,464</u>	<u>---</u>
Total Charges to Appropriations	<u>2,654,786</u>	<u>2,695,204</u>	<u>2,373,310</u>	<u>321,894</u>
Ending Budgetary Fund Balance	<u>\$ 691,467</u>	<u>\$ 1,079,590</u>	<u>\$ 1,369,876</u>	<u>\$ 290,286</u>
Reconciling Items:				
Reclassifying Cash Equivalents as Investments			(1,117,002)	
Investments at Fair Value			1,118,631	
Invested Securities Lending Collateral			49,645	
Receivables, net			225,171	
Inventories			43,711	
Accounts Payable			(133,267)	
Accrued Payroll			(17,299)	
Due to Other Funds			(328)	
Securities Lending Obligation			(49,645)	
Deferred Revenue			(21,788)	
Advance from Component Units			<u>(3,773)</u>	
Fund Balance – GAAP Basis			<u>\$ 1,463,932</u>	



---

## *The Combining and Individual Fund Statements and Schedules*

### **Major Funds**

**General Fund** – Accounts for all current financial resources not required by law or administrative action to be accounted for in another fund.

### **Non-Major Funds**

This includes all non-major governmental and enterprise funds, as well as the non-major component units. It also includes all internal service and fiduciary funds because the “major fund” classification, created under GASB Statement 34, does not apply to these funds.

A budgetary comparison schedule is provided for all non-major governmental funds with the exception of capital projects funds.

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
BALANCE SHEET  
GENERAL FUND  
June 30, 2010  
(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	<u>General Fund</u>		<u>Totals</u>
	<u>General</u>	<u>Federal</u>	<u>June 30, 2010</u>
<b>ASSETS</b>			
Cash and Cash Equivalents	\$ 193,090	\$ 331,981	\$ 525,071
Investments	640,266	122,697	762,963
Invested Securities Lending Collateral	82,018	41,302	123,320
Accounts Receivable, Net	1,262,175	748,175	2,010,350
Interest Receivable	1,652	43	1,695
Inventories	20,916	1,164	22,080
Total Assets	<u>\$ 2,200,117</u>	<u>\$ 1,245,362</u>	<u>\$ 3,445,479</u>
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES</b>			
Liabilities:			
Accounts Payable	\$ 418,565	\$ 596,788	\$ 1,015,353
Accrued Payroll	43,612	16,389	60,001
Due to Other Funds	12,347	2,570	14,917
Securities Lending Obligation	82,018	41,302	123,320
Deferred Revenue	804,840	122,241	927,081
Arbitrage Liability	42	---	42
Escheat/Unclaimed Property	102,670	---	102,670
Total Liabilities	<u>1,464,094</u>	<u>779,290</u>	<u>2,243,384</u>
Fund Balances:			
Reserved for:			
Budget Reserve	527,594	---	527,594
Inventories	20,916	1,164	22,080
Forfeited Assets	2,214	---	2,214
Taxes	4,640	---	4,640
Unreserved	180,659	464,908	645,567
Total Fund Balances	<u>736,023</u>	<u>466,072</u>	<u>1,202,095</u>
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	<u>\$ 2,200,117</u>	<u>\$ 1,245,362</u>	<u>\$ 3,445,479</u>

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE**  
**GENERAL FUND**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010**  
**(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	General Fund			Totals
	General	Federal	Eliminations	June 30, 2010
<b>Revenues:</b>				
Taxes	\$ 6,649,438	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 6,649,438
Licenses, Fees, and Permits	80,235	541	---	80,776
Sales	547	7	---	554
Leases and Rentals	6	---	---	6
Services	65,907	179,752	---	245,659
Contributions and Intergovernmental	1,492,054	9,575,086	---	11,067,140
Investment Earnings:				
Net Increase (Decrease) in the Fair Value of Investments	(1,610)	(285)	---	(1,895)
Interest	20,058	772	---	20,830
Penalties and Unclaimed Properties	33,553	7	---	33,560
Cost Reimbursement/Miscellaneous	123,482	187,688	---	311,170
Total Revenues	<u>8,463,670</u>	<u>9,943,568</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>18,407,238</u>
<b>Expenditures:</b>				
Current:				
General Government	547,424	93,198	---	640,622
Education	945,353	1,715,157	---	2,660,510
Natural and Economic Resources	46,566	355,058	---	401,624
Transportation and Law Enforcement	91,153	642,924	---	734,077
Human Services	4,851,623	6,532,844	---	11,384,467
Debt Service:				
Principal	56,354	974	---	57,328
Interest	43,766	522	---	44,288
Arbitrage	374	---	---	374
Total Expenditures	<u>6,582,613</u>	<u>9,340,677</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>15,923,290</u>
Excess Revenues (Expenditures)	<u>1,881,057</u>	<u>602,891</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>2,483,948</u>
<b>Other Financing Sources (Uses):</b>				
Proceeds from Capital Leases	1,469	1,922	---	3,391
Proceeds from Sale of Capital Assets	279	96	---	375
Transfers In	521,176	7,875	(447,580)	81,471
Transfers Out	(2,625,143)	(493,948)	447,580	(2,671,511)
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	<u>(2,102,219)</u>	<u>(484,055)</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>(2,586,274)</u>
Net Change in Fund Balances	(221,162)	118,836	---	(102,326)
Fund Balances – Beginning	959,181	346,722	---	1,305,903
Increase (Decrease) in Reserve for Inventory	(1,996)	514	---	(1,482)
Fund Balances – Ending	<u>\$ 736,023</u>	<u>\$ 466,072</u>	<u>\$ ---</u>	<u>\$ 1,202,095</u>

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
COMBINING BALANCE SHEET  
NON-MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS - BY FUND TYPE  
June 30, 2010  
(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	Special Revenue	Debt Service	Capital Projects	Permanent	Totals June 30, 2010
<b>ASSETS</b>					
Cash and Cash Equivalents	\$ 58,778	\$ 20,069	\$ 6,597	\$ 466	\$ 85,910
Investments	245,187	92,051	27,870	37,654	402,762
Invested Securities Lending Collateral	29,745	668	1,782	237	32,432
Accounts Receivable, Net	20,379	8,556	---	---	28,935
Interest Receivable	250	303	80	1	634
Inventories	278	---	---	---	278
Loans Receivable	224	---	---	---	224
<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>\$ 354,841</b>	<b>\$ 121,647</b>	<b>\$ 36,329</b>	<b>\$ 38,358</b>	<b>\$ 551,175</b>
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES</b>					
Liabilities:					
Accounts Payable	\$ 8,047	\$ 25	\$ 51	\$ ---	\$ 8,123
Accrued Payroll	3,613	---	65	---	3,678
Due to Other Funds	650	---	6	---	656
Securities Lending Obligation	29,745	668	1,782	237	32,432
Deferred Revenue	5,386	124	37	---	5,547
<b>Total Liabilities</b>	<b>47,441</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>1,941</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>50,436</b>
Fund Balances:					
Reserved for Inventories	278	---	---	---	278
Reserved for Debt Service	---	120,830	---	---	120,830
Reserved for Loans Receivable	224	---	---	---	224
Reserved for Trust Principal	---	---	---	38,020	38,020
Unreserved	306,898	---	34,388	101	341,387
<b>Total Fund Balances</b>	<b>307,400</b>	<b>120,830</b>	<b>34,388</b>	<b>38,121</b>	<b>500,739</b>
<b>Total Liabilities and Fund Balances</b>	<b>\$ 354,841</b>	<b>\$ 121,647</b>	<b>\$ 36,329</b>	<b>\$ 38,358</b>	<b>\$ 551,175</b>

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES**  
**NON-MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS - BY FUND TYPE**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010**  
**(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	Special Revenue	Debt Service	Capital Projects	Permanent	Totals June 30, 2010
<b>Revenues:</b>					
Taxes	\$ 128,420	\$ 94,150	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 222,570
Licenses, Fees, and Permits	185,228	---	---	---	185,228
Sales	1,456	---	---	---	1,456
Leases and Rentals	845	---	---	---	845
Services	141	---	---	---	141
Contributions and Intergovernmental	28,274	2,506	858	---	31,638
Investment Earnings:					
Net Increase (Decrease) in the Fair Value of Investments	407	(455)	(211)	2,548	2,289
Interest	4,339	1,902	719	24	6,984
Penalties and Unclaimed Properties	17,523	---	---	1,758	19,281
Cost Reimbursement/Miscellaneous	180,020	---	37	1	180,058
<b>Total Revenues</b>	<b>546,653</b>	<b>98,103</b>	<b>1,403</b>	<b>4,331</b>	<b>650,490</b>
<b>Expenditures:</b>					
Current:					
General Government	41,651	---	32	734	42,417
Education	10,387	---	---	---	10,387
Natural and Economic Resources	201,151	---	15,604	---	216,755
Transportation and Law Enforcement	50,450	---	3,721	---	54,171
Human Services	200,391	---	1	31	200,423
Capital Outlay:					
General Government	---	---	5	---	5
Transportation and Law Enforcement	---	---	3,857	---	3,857
Human Services	---	---	4	---	4
Debt Service:					
Principal	782	91,445	---	---	92,227
Interest	195	103,554	---	---	103,749
Bond Issuance Costs	---	165	---	---	165
<b>Total Expenditures</b>	<b>505,007</b>	<b>195,164</b>	<b>23,224</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>724,160</b>
Excess Revenues (Expenditures)	41,646	(97,061)	(21,821)	3,566	(73,670)
<b>Other Financing Sources (Uses):</b>					
Proceeds from Sale of Capital Assets	52	---	1	---	53
Transfers In	92,387	88,691	6,000	---	187,078
Transfers Out	(107,376)	---	(2,108)	(21,206)	(130,690)
<b>Total Other Financing     Sources (Uses)</b>	<b>(14,937)</b>	<b>88,691</b>	<b>3,893</b>	<b>(21,206)</b>	<b>56,441</b>
Net Change in Fund Balances	26,709	(8,370)	(17,928)	(17,640)	(17,229)
Fund Balances - Beginning	280,647	129,200	52,316	55,761	517,924
Increase (Decrease) in Reserve for Inventory	44	---	---	---	44
Fund Balances - Ending	<b>\$ 307,400</b>	<b>\$ 120,830</b>	<b>\$ 34,388</b>	<b>\$ 38,121</b>	<b>\$ 500,739</b>



*The **Special Revenue Funds** account for the proceeds of specific revenue sources that are legally restricted to expenditures for specified purposes. The State has numerous individual Special Revenue Funds. Therefore, the funds have been combined into specific functional areas.*

## **Non-Major Special Revenue Funds:**

**Professional Registration** – Provides for the control and regulation of various professions. Each profession has its own fund to account for its operation.

**Judicial Protection and Assistance** – Provides for protection of public employees by the Attorney General's Office, conviction of criminal offenders by prosecuting attorneys and assistance to victims of criminal offenses.

**Agriculture and State Fair** – Provides for inspections of products, market development, and awards for competition at the State Fair.

**Social Assistance** – Provides financial, health, and other services to qualifying individuals.

**Unemployment and Workers' Compensation** – Provides for the administration of these laws and benefits to workers who qualify for workers' compensation.

**Reimbursements and Other** – Provides various reimbursements of costs to other governments and various regulatory commissions not included in other functional areas.

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
COMBINING BALANCE SHEET  
NON-MAJOR SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS  
June 30, 2010  
(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	Professional Registration	Judicial Protection and Assistance	Agriculture and State Fair	Social Assistance	Unemployment and Workers' Compensation	Reimbursements and Other	Totals June 30, 2010
<b>ASSETS</b>							
Cash and Cash Equivalents	\$ 9,822	\$ 5,820	\$ 723	\$ 15,947	\$ 11,316	\$ 15,150	\$ 58,778
Investments	38,690	22,925	5,745	72,946	45,347	59,534	245,187
Invested Securities Lending Collateral	4,983	2,952	264	8,063	5,840	7,643	29,745
Accounts Receivable, Net	---	2,392	71	5,604	9,724	2,588	20,379
Interest Receivable	---	20	6	100	53	71	250
Inventories	26	56	7	---	---	189	278
Loans Receivable	---	---	224	---	---	---	224
<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>\$ 53,521</b>	<b>\$ 34,165</b>	<b>\$ 7,040</b>	<b>\$ 102,660</b>	<b>\$ 72,280</b>	<b>\$ 85,175</b>	<b>\$ 354,841</b>
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES</b>							
Liabilities:							
Accounts Payable	\$ 234	\$ 1,190	\$ 171	\$ 2,011	\$ 594	\$ 3,847	\$ 8,047
Accrued Payroll	209	389	84	319	440	2,172	3,613
Due to Other Funds	55	323	6	8	114	144	650
Securities Lending Obligation	4,983	2,952	264	8,063	5,840	7,643	29,745
Deferred Revenue	---	610	1	2,713	1,588	474	5,386
<b>Total Liabilities</b>	<b>5,481</b>	<b>5,464</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>13,114</b>	<b>8,576</b>	<b>14,280</b>	<b>47,441</b>
Fund Balances:							
Reserved for:							
Inventories	26	56	7	---	---	189	278
Loans Receivable	---	---	224	---	---	---	224
Unreserved	48,014	28,645	6,283	89,546	63,704	70,706	306,898
<b>Total Fund Balances</b>	<b>48,040</b>	<b>28,701</b>	<b>6,514</b>	<b>89,546</b>	<b>63,704</b>	<b>70,895</b>	<b>307,400</b>
<b>Total Liabilities and Fund Balances</b>	<b>\$ 53,521</b>	<b>\$ 34,165</b>	<b>\$ 7,040</b>	<b>\$ 102,660</b>	<b>\$ 72,280</b>	<b>\$ 85,175</b>	<b>\$ 354,841</b>

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES**  
**NON-MAJOR SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010**  
**(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	Professional Registration	Judicial Protection and Assistance	Agriculture and State Fair	Social Assistance	Unemployment and Workers' Compensation	Reimbursements and Other	Totals June 30, 2010
<b>Revenues:</b>							
Taxes	\$ 137	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 66,079	\$ 62,204	\$ ---	\$ 128,420
Licenses, Fees, and Permits	18,639	33,094	4,425	20,474	---	108,596	185,228
Sales	---	---	11	880	---	565	1,456
Leases and Rentals	---	---	---	845	---	---	845
Services	---	137	---	4	---	---	141
Contributions and Intergovernmental	---	703	115	26,822	---	634	28,274
Investment Earnings:							
Net Increase (Decrease) in the Fair							
Value of Investments	(47)	(21)	3	558	(35)	(51)	407
Interest	---	118	7	2,982	490	742	4,339
Penalties and Unclaimed Properties	187	8,580	---	48	4,456	4,252	17,523
Cost Reimbursement/Miscellaneous	185	1,942	190	146,371	157	31,175	180,020
Total Revenues	<u>19,101</u>	<u>44,553</u>	<u>4,751</u>	<u>265,063</u>	<u>67,272</u>	<u>145,913</u>	<u>546,653</u>
<b>Expenditures:</b>							
Current:							
General Government	171	24,027	71	2,211	5,624	9,547	41,651
Education	114	1	1	10,247	17	7	10,387
Natural and Economic Resources	16,211	2,460	35,690	5,997	55,065	85,728	201,151
Transportation and Law Enforcement	1	21,325	6	5,534	8	23,576	50,450
Human Services	17	5	7	187,211	103	13,048	200,391
Debt Service:							
Principal	---	36	---	2	112	632	782
Interest	---	4	---	3	56	132	195
Total Expenditures	<u>16,514</u>	<u>47,858</u>	<u>35,775</u>	<u>211,205</u>	<u>60,985</u>	<u>132,670</u>	<u>505,007</u>
Excess Revenues (Expenditures)	<u>2,587</u>	<u>(3,305)</u>	<u>(31,024)</u>	<u>53,858</u>	<u>6,287</u>	<u>13,243</u>	<u>41,646</u>
<b>Other Financing Sources (Uses):</b>							
Proceeds from Sale of Capital Assets	---	22	---	7	---	23	52
Transfers In	13	6,946	31,263	4,725	---	49,440	92,387
Transfers Out	(703)	(1)	---	(54,902)	(50)	(51,720)	(107,376)
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	<u>(690)</u>	<u>6,967</u>	<u>31,263</u>	<u>(50,170)</u>	<u>(50)</u>	<u>(2,257)</u>	<u>(14,937)</u>
Net Change in Fund Balances	1,897	3,662	239	3,688	6,237	10,986	26,709
Fund Balances - Beginning	46,143	24,999	6,270	85,858	57,467	59,910	280,647
Increase (Decrease) in Reserve for Inventory	---	40	5	---	---	(1)	44
Fund Balances - Ending	<u>\$ 48,040</u>	<u>\$ 28,701</u>	<u>\$ 6,514</u>	<u>\$ 89,546</u>	<u>\$ 63,704</u>	<u>\$ 70,895</u>	<u>\$ 307,400</u>

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**COMBINING SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES**  
**BUDGET (NON-GAAP BUDGETARY BASIS) AND ACTUAL**  
**NON-MAJOR SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010**  
**(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	Professional Registration			Judicial Protection and Assistance			Agriculture and State Fair*			Social Assistance		
	Budget	Actual	Variance	Budget	Actual	Variance	Budget	Actual	Variance	Budget	Actual	Variance
<b>Revenues:</b>												
Taxes:												
Cigarette	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 37,333	\$ 36,459	\$ (874)
County Foreign Insurance	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Reimbursement/Miscellaneous	130	137	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	30,286	29,576	(710)
Total Taxes	130	137	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	67,619	66,035	(1,584)
Licenses, Fees, and Permits	17,819	18,667	848	32,845	33,223	378	9,512	3,488	(6,024)	21,041	20,549	(492)
Leases and Rentals	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	865	845	(20)
Sales	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	12	(19)	900	879	(21)
Services	---	---	---	136	138	2	---	---	---	4	4	---
Contributions and												
Intergovernmental	1	1	---	2,122	2,146	24	315	115	(200)	33,647	32,859	(788)
Interest	---	---	---	122	123	1	28	10	(18)	631	616	(15)
Penalties and Unclaimed Property	179	187	8	8,492	8,590	98	---	---	---	23	22	(1)
Cost Reimbursement/												
Miscellaneous	177	186	9	1,925	1,947	22	795	292	(503)	159,429	155,695	(3,734)
Total Revenues	18,306	19,178	872	45,642	46,167	525	10,681	3,917	(6,764)	284,159	277,504	(6,655)
<b>Expenditures:</b>												
Current:												
General Government	18	---	18	28,779	23,136	5,643	110	85	25	5,992	4,138	1,854
Education	117	116	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	12,883	10,421	2,462
Natural and Economic Resources	9,694	7,883	1,811	2,690	2,458	232	43,834	34,957	8,877	7,561	6,027	1,534
Transportation and Law												
Enforcement	---	---	---	29,686	21,946	7,740	5	5	---	6,909	5,082	1,827
Human Services	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	224,575	196,569	28,006
Debt Service	---	---	---	19	15	4	---	---	---	5	5	---
Total Expenditures	9,829	7,999	1,830	61,174	47,555	13,619	43,949	35,047	8,902	257,925	222,242	35,683
Excess Revenues												
(Expenditures)	8,477	11,179	2,702	(15,532)	(1,388)	14,144	(33,268)	(31,130)	2,138	26,234	55,262	29,028
<b>Other Financing Sources (Uses):</b>												
Transfers In	13	13	---	7,968	7,830	(138)	48,561	31,264	(17,297)	14,815	13,903	(912)
Transfers Out	(12,010)	(9,254)	(2,756)	(3,840)	(3,233)	607	(1,220)	(741)	479	(157,021)	(69,544)	87,477
Total Other Financing												
Sources (Uses)	(11,997)	(9,241)	(2,756)	4,128	4,597	469	47,341	30,523	(16,818)	(142,206)	(55,641)	86,565
Net Change in Fund Balances	(3,520)	1,938	(54)	(11,404)	3,209	14,613	14,073	(607)	(14,680)	(115,972)	(379)	115,593
Fund Balances – Beginning	46,474	46,474	---	25,476	25,476	---	3,375	3,375	---	78,767	78,767	---
Fund Balances – Ending	\$ 42,954	\$ 48,412	\$ (54)	\$ 14,072	\$ 28,685	\$ 14,613	\$ 17,448	\$ 2,768	\$ (14,680)	\$ (37,205)	\$ 78,388	\$ 115,593
Reconciling Items:												
Reclassifying Cash Equivalents as Investments		(38,590)			(22,865)			(2,045)			(62,441)	
Investments at Fair Value		38,690			22,925			5,745			72,946	
Invested Securities Lending Collateral		4,983			2,952			264			8,063	
Receivables, net		---			2,412			301			5,704	
Inventories		26			56			7			---	
Accounts Payable		(234)			(1,190)			(171)			(2,011)	
Accrued Payroll		(209)			(389)			(84)			(319)	
Due to Other Funds		(55)			(323)			(6)			(8)	
Securities Lending Obligation		(4,983)			(2,952)			(264)			(8,063)	
Deferred Revenue		---			(610)			(1)			(2,713)	
Fund Balance per GAAP		\$ 48,040			\$ 28,701			\$ 6,514			\$ 89,546	

\*Beginning fund balance was restated for the reclassification of the Missouri Wine and Grape Board from a special revenue fund to a component unit fund.

This schedule is continued on pages 112-113.

	Unemployment and Workers' Compensation			Reimbursements and Other			Totals		
	Budget	Actual	Variance	Budget	Actual	Variance	Budget	Actual	Variance
<b>Revenues:</b>									
Taxes:									
Cigarette	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 37,333	\$ 36,459	\$ (874)
County Foreign Insurance	---	---	---	38	34	(4)	38	34	(4)
Reimbursement/Miscellaneous	65,942	64,968	(974)	---	---	---	96,358	94,681	(1,677)
Total Taxes	65,942	64,968	(974)	38	34	(4)	133,729	131,174	(2,555)
Licenses, Fees and Permits	---	---	---	123,542	110,030	(13,512)	204,759	185,957	(18,802)
Leases and Rentals	---	---	---	---	---	---	865	845	(20)
Sales	---	---	---	635	565	(70)	1,566	1,456	(110)
Services	---	---	---	13	11	(2)	153	153	---
Contributions and Intergovernmental	1,123	1,107	(16)	934	832	(102)	38,142	37,060	(1,082)
Interest	512	504	(8)	843	751	(92)	2,136	2,004	(132)
Penalties and Unclaimed Property	4,523	4,456	(67)	4,775	4,253	(522)	17,992	17,508	(484)
Cost Reimbursement/Miscellaneous	413	408	(5)	56,984	50,752	(6,232)	219,723	209,280	(10,443)
Total Revenues	72,513	71,443	(1,070)	187,764	167,228	(20,536)	619,065	585,437	(33,628)
<b>Expenditures:</b>									
Current:									
General Government	15,281	4,439	10,842	14,448	7,444	7,004	64,628	39,242	25,386
Education	---	---	---	400	---	400	13,400	10,537	2,863
Natural and Economic Resources	80,889	50,912	29,977	86,246	72,725	13,521	230,914	174,962	55,952
Transportation and Law Enforcement	---	---	---	24,672	20,693	3,979	61,272	47,726	13,546
Human Services	---	---	---	16,176	13,991	2,185	240,751	210,560	30,191
Debt Service	36	10	26	159	97	62	219	127	92
Total Expenditures	96,206	55,361	40,845	142,101	114,950	27,151	611,184	483,154	128,030
Excess Revenues (Expenditures)	(23,693)	16,082	39,775	45,663	52,278	6,615	7,881	102,283	94,402
<b>Other Financing Sources (Uses):</b>									
Transfers In	---	---	---	30,540	30,152	(388)	101,897	83,162	(18,735)
Transfers Out	(8,833)	(7,591)	1,242	(75,852)	(71,741)	4,111	(258,776)	(162,104)	96,672
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	(8,833)	(7,591)	1,242	(45,312)	(41,589)	3,723	(156,879)	(78,942)	77,937
Net Change in Fund Balances	(32,526)	8,491	41,017	351	10,689	10,338	(148,998)	23,341	172,339
Fund Balances – Beginning	48,055	48,055	---	63,657	63,657	---	265,804	265,804	---
Fund Balances – Ending	\$ 15,529	\$ 56,546	\$ 41,017	\$ 64,008	\$ 74,346	\$ 10,338	\$ 116,806	\$ 289,145	\$ 172,339
Reconciling Items:									
Reclassifying Cash Equivalents as Investments		(45,230)			(59,196)			(230,367)	
Investments at Fair Value		45,347			59,534			245,187	
Invested Securities Lending Collateral		5,840			7,643			29,745	
Receivables, net		9,777			2,659			20,853	
Inventories		---			189			278	
Accounts Payable		(594)			(3,847)			(8,047)	
Accrued Payroll		(440)			(2,172)			(3,613)	
Due to Other Funds		(114)			(144)			(650)	
Securities Lending Obligation		(5,840)			(7,643)			(29,745)	
Deferred Revenue		(1,588)			(474)			(5,386)	
Fund Balance per GAAP		\$ 63,704			\$ 70,895			\$ 307,400	

This schedule is continued from pages 110-111.



---

*The Debt Service Funds account for the accumulation of resources for, and the payment of, general long-term debt principal and interest.*

## **Debt Service Funds:**

**Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest** – Accounts for moneys used to pay the principal of the Water Pollution Control Bonds and the interest thereon.

**Third State Building Bond Interest and Sinking** – Accounts for moneys used to pay the principal of the Third State Building Bonds and the interest thereon.

**Fourth State Building Bond and Interest** – Accounts for moneys used to pay the principal of the Fourth State Building Bonds and the interest thereon.

**Stormwater Control Bond and Interest** – Accounts for moneys used to pay the principal of the Stormwater Control Bonds and the interest thereon.

**Missouri Road Bond** – Accounts for moneys used to pay bonds issued by the Highway and Transportation Commission.

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
COMBINING BALANCE SHEET  
DEBT SERVICE FUNDS  
June 30, 2010  
(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest	Third State Building Bond Interest and Sinking	Fourth State Building Bond and Interest	Stormwater Control Bond and Interest	Missouri Road Bond	Totals June 30, 2010
<b>ASSETS</b>						
Cash and Cash Equivalents	\$ 6,755	\$ 6,117	\$ 3,357	\$ 606	\$ 3,234	\$ 20,069
Investments	30,908	27,987	15,361	2,772	15,023	92,051
Invested Securities Lending Collateral	---	---	---	---	668	668
Accounts Receivable, Net	---	---	---	---	8,556	8,556
Interest Receivable	109	99	54	9	32	303
<b>Total Assets</b>	<b><u>\$ 37,772</u></b>	<b><u>\$ 34,203</u></b>	<b><u>\$ 18,772</u></b>	<b><u>\$ 3,387</u></b>	<b><u>\$ 27,513</u></b>	<b><u>\$ 121,647</u></b>
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES</b>						
Liabilities:						
Accounts Payable	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 25	\$ 25
Securities Lending Obligation	---	---	---	---	668	668
Deferred Revenue	50	45	25	4	---	124
<b>Total Liabilities</b>	<b><u>50</u></b>	<b><u>45</u></b>	<b><u>25</u></b>	<b><u>4</u></b>	<b><u>693</u></b>	<b><u>817</u></b>
Fund Balances:						
Reserved for Debt Service	<u>37,722</u>	<u>34,158</u>	<u>18,747</u>	<u>3,383</u>	<u>26,820</u>	<u>120,830</u>
<b>Total Fund Balances</b>	<b><u>37,722</u></b>	<b><u>34,158</u></b>	<b><u>18,747</u></b>	<b><u>3,383</u></b>	<b><u>26,820</u></b>	<b><u>120,830</u></b>
<b>Total Liabilities and Fund Balances</b>	<b><u>\$ 37,772</u></b>	<b><u>\$ 34,203</u></b>	<b><u>\$ 18,772</u></b>	<b><u>\$ 3,387</u></b>	<b><u>\$ 27,513</u></b>	<b><u>\$ 121,647</u></b>

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES**  
**DEBT SERVICE FUNDS**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010**  
**(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest	Third State Building Bond Interest and Sinking	Fourth State Building Bond and Interest	Stormwater Control Bond and Interest	Missouri Road Bond	Totals June 30, 2010
<b>Revenues:</b>						
Taxes	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 94,150	\$ 94,150
Contributions and Intergovernmental	---	---	---	---	2,506	2,506
Investment Earnings:						
Net Increase (Decrease) in the Fair Value of Investments	(191)	(215)	(99)	(16)	66	(455)
Interest	678	646	341	58	179	1,902
<b>Total Revenues</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>96,901</b>	<b>98,103</b>
<b>Expenditures:</b>						
Debt Service:						
Principal	22,825	36,615	10,320	1,405	20,280	91,445
Interest	13,744	3,016	8,435	1,702	76,657	103,554
Bond Issuance Costs	---	---	---	---	165	165
<b>Total Expenditures</b>	<b>36,569</b>	<b>39,631</b>	<b>18,755</b>	<b>3,107</b>	<b>97,102</b>	<b>195,164</b>
Excess Revenues (Expenditures)	(36,082)	(39,200)	(18,513)	(3,065)	(201)	(97,061)
<b>Other Financing Sources (Uses):</b>						
Transfers In	35,812	32,012	17,645	3,222	---	88,691
<b>Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)</b>	<b>35,812</b>	<b>32,012</b>	<b>17,645</b>	<b>3,222</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>88,691</b>
Net Change in Fund Balances	(270)	(7,188)	(868)	157	(201)	(8,370)
Fund Balances – Beginning	37,992	41,346	19,615	3,226	27,021	129,200
Fund Balances – Ending	<u>\$ 37,722</u>	<u>\$ 34,158</u>	<u>\$ 18,747</u>	<u>\$ 3,383</u>	<u>\$ 26,820</u>	<u>\$ 120,830</u>

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**COMBINING SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES**  
**BUDGET (NON-GAAP BUDGETARY BASIS) AND ACTUAL**  
**DEBT SERVICE FUNDS**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010**  
**(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest			Third State Building Bond Interest and Sinking			Fourth State Building Bond and Interest			Stormwater Control Bond and Interest		
	Budget	Actual	Variance	Budget	Actual	Variance	Budget	Actual	Variance	Budget	Actual	Variance
<b>Revenues:</b>												
Vehicle Sales and Use Tax	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---
Interest	565	680	115	615	660	45	291	344	53	48	58	10
Reimbursement/ Miscellaneous	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
Total Revenues	566	681	115	615	660	45	292	345	53	48	58	10
<b>Expenditures:</b>												
Debt Service	36,569	36,569	---	39,631	39,631	---	18,755	18,755	---	3,107	3,107	---
Total Expenditures	36,569	36,569	---	39,631	39,631	---	18,755	18,755	---	3,107	3,107	---
Excess Revenues (Expenditures)	(36,003)	(35,888)	115	(39,016)	(38,971)	45	(18,463)	(18,410)	53	(3,059)	(3,049)	10
<b>Other Financing Sources (Uses):</b>												
Transfers In	36,078	35,812	(266)	32,012	32,012	---	17,645	17,645	---	3,222	3,221	(1)
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	36,078	35,812	(266)	32,012	32,012	---	17,645	17,645	---	3,222	3,221	(1)
Net Change in Fund Balances	75	(76)	(151)	(7,004)	(6,959)	45	(818)	(765)	53	163	172	9
Fund Balances – Beginning	37,705	37,705	---	41,033	41,033	---	19,466	19,466	---	3,203	3,203	---
Fund Balances – Ending	\$ 37,780	\$ 37,629	\$ (151)	\$ 34,029	\$ 34,074	\$ 45	\$ 18,648	\$ 18,701	\$ 53	\$ 3,366	\$ 3,375	\$ 9
<b>Reconciling Items:</b>												
Reclassifying Cash Equivalents as Investments		(30,874)			(27,957)			(15,344)			(2,769)	
Investments at Fair Value		30,908			27,987			15,361			2,772	
Invested Securities												
Lending Collateral		---			---			---			---	
Receivables, net		109			99			54			9	
Accounts Payable		---			---			---			---	
Securities Lending Obligation		---			---			---			---	
Deferred Revenues		(50)			(45)			(25)			(4)	
Fund Balances – GAAP Basis	\$ 37,722			\$ 34,158			\$ 18,747			\$ 3,383		

This schedule is continued on page 118.

	Missouri Road Bond			Totals		
	Budget	Actual	Variance	Budget	Actual	Variance
<b>Revenues:</b>						
Vehicle Sales and Use Tax	\$ 91,547	\$ 93,744	\$ 2,197	\$ 91,547	\$ 93,744	\$ 2,197
Interest	255	328	73	1,774	2,070	296
Reimbursement/ Miscellaneous	---	---	---	2	2	---
Total Revenues	<u>91,802</u>	<u>94,072</u>	<u>2,270</u>	<u>93,323</u>	<u>95,816</u>	<u>2,493</u>
<b>Expenditures:</b>						
Debt Service	<u>123,101</u>	<u>94,600</u>	<u>28,501</u>	<u>221,163</u>	<u>192,662</u>	<u>28,501</u>
Total Expenditures	<u>123,101</u>	<u>94,600</u>	<u>28,501</u>	<u>221,163</u>	<u>192,662</u>	<u>28,501</u>
Excess Revenues (Expenditures)	<u>(31,299)</u>	<u>(528)</u>	<u>30,771</u>	<u>(127,840)</u>	<u>(96,846)</u>	<u>30,994</u>
<b>Other Financing Sources (Uses):</b>						
Transfers In	---	---	---	88,957	88,690	(267)
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>88,957</u>	<u>88,690</u>	<u>(267)</u>
Net Change in Fund Balances	(31,299)	(528)	30,771	(38,883)	(8,156)	30,727
Fund Balances – Beginning	<u>18,762</u>	<u>18,762</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>120,169</u>	<u>120,169</u>	<u>---</u>
Fund Balances – Ending	<u>\$ (12,537)</u>	<u>\$ 18,234</u>	<u>\$ 30,771</u>	<u>\$ 81,286</u>	<u>\$ 112,013</u>	<u>\$ 30,727</u>
<b>Reconciling Items:</b>						
Reclassifying Cash Equivalents as Investments		(15,000)			(91,944)	
Investments at Fair Value		15,023			92,051	
Invested Securities						
Lending Collateral		668			668	
Receivables, net		8,588			8,859	
Accounts Payable		(25)			(25)	
Securities Lending Obligation		(668)			(668)	
Deferred Revenues		---			(124)	
Fund Balances – GAAP Basis	<u>\$ 26,820</u>			<u>\$ 120,830</u>		

This schedule is continued from page 117.



*The Capital Projects Funds account for financial resources to be used for the acquisition or construction of major capital facilities.*

## **Non-Major Capital Projects Funds:**

**Veterans' Homes Capital Improvement** – Accounts for fees collected from the sale of bingo cards to be used for the construction or renovation of veterans' homes and cemeteries in the State.

**Water Pollution Control** – Accounts for bond sale proceeds to be used for the protection of the environment through the control of water pollution.

**Board of Public Building Revenue Bond** – Accounts for bond sale proceeds to be used for renovating state buildings and structures.

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
COMBINING BALANCE SHEET  
NON-MAJOR CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS  
June 30, 2010  
(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	Veterans' Homes Capital Improvement	Water Pollution Control	Totals June 30, 2010
<b>ASSETS</b>			
Cash and Cash Equivalents	\$ 3,512	\$ 3,085	\$ 6,597
Investments	13,833	14,037	27,870
Invested Securities Lending Collateral	1,782	---	1,782
Interest Receivable	22	58	80
Total Assets	\$ 19,149	\$ 17,180	\$ 36,329
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES</b>			
Liabilities:			
Accounts Payable	\$ 51	\$ ---	\$ 51
Accrued Payroll	65	---	65
Due to Other Funds	6	---	6
Securities Lending Obligation	1,782	---	1,782
Deferred Revenue	10	27	37
Total Liabilities	1,914	27	1,941
Fund Balances:			
Unreserved	17,235	17,153	34,388
Total Fund Balances	17,235	17,153	34,388
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	\$ 19,149	\$ 17,180	\$ 36,329

NOTE: The Board of Public Building Revenue Bond is not included in the Capital Projects Funds Combining Balance Sheet because there were no assets, liabilities, or fund equity at June 30, 2010.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES**  
**NON-MAJOR CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010**  
**(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	Veterans' Homes Capital Improvement	Water Pollution Control	Board of Public Building Revenue Bond	Totals June 30, 2010
<b>Revenues:</b>				
Contributions and Intergovernmental	\$ 858	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 858
Investment Earnings:				
Net Increase (Decrease) in the Fair Value of Investments	(21)	(177)	(13)	(211)
Interest	225	482	12	719
Cost Reimbursement/ Miscellaneous	---	37	---	37
<b>Total Revenues</b>	<b>1,062</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>1,403</b>
<b>Expenditures:</b>				
Current:				
General Government	32	---	---	32
Natural and Economic Resources	---	15,604	---	15,604
Transportation and Law Enforcement	3,721	---	---	3,721
Human Services	1	---	---	1
Capital Outlay:				
General Government	5	---	---	5
Transportation and Law Enforcement	3,857	---	---	3,857
Human Services	---	---	4	4
<b>Total Expenditures</b>	<b>7,616</b>	<b>15,604</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>23,224</b>
<b>Excess Revenues (Expenditures)</b>	<b>(6,554)</b>	<b>(15,262)</b>	<b>(5)</b>	<b>(21,821)</b>
<b>Other Financing Sources (Uses):</b>				
Proceeds from Sale of Capital Assets	1	---	---	1
Transfers In	6,000	---	---	6,000
Transfers Out	---	---	(2,108)	(2,108)
<b>Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)</b>	<b>6,001</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>(2,108)</b>	<b>3,893</b>
<b>Net Change in Fund Balances</b>	<b>(553)</b>	<b>(15,262)</b>	<b>(2,113)</b>	<b>(17,928)</b>
Fund Balances – Beginning	17,788	32,415	2,113	52,316
Fund Balances – Ending	<u>\$ 17,235</u>	<u>\$ 17,153</u>	<u>\$ ---</u>	<u>\$ 34,388</u>



*The **Permanent Funds** account for resources that are legally restricted to the extent that only earnings, and not principal, may be used for purposes that support the government's programs.*

## **Permanent Funds:**

**Arrow Rock State Historic Site Endowment** – Accounts for moneys transferred from the State Parks Earnings Fund, as well as other moneys or property received by grant, gift, donation, or bequest specified for the enhancement of the Arrow Rock State Historic Site.

**Confederate Memorial Park** – Accounts for the income from investments acquired by gifts, donations, and bequests to be used for the maintenance of the Confederate Memorial Park.

**State Public School** – Accounts for all moneys, bonds, lands, and other properties belonging to or donated to the State for public school use in establishing and maintaining free public schools.

**Smith Memorial Endowment Trust** – Accounts for moneys bequeathed for the use and benefit of the Crippled Children's Service.

**Missouri Investment Trust** – Accounts for moneys transferred from the Missouri Arts Council Trust Fund, the Missouri Humanities Council Trust Fund, the Johnson-Travis Memorial Trust Fund, and the Secretary of State Wolfner Library Fund to be invested by the Missouri Investment Trust's Board of Trustees.

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
COMBINING BALANCE SHEET  
PERMANENT FUNDS  
June 30, 2010  
(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	Arrow Rock State Historic Site Endowment	Confederate Memorial Park	State Public School	Smith Memorial Endowment Trust	Totals <u>June 30, 2010</u>
<b>ASSETS</b>					
Cash and Cash Equivalents	\$ 6	\$ 35	\$ 351	\$ 74	\$ 466
Investments	22	137	37,202	293	37,654
Invested Securities Lending Collateral	3	18	178	38	237
Interest Receivable	---	---	---	1	1
<b>Total Assets</b>	<u>\$ 31</u>	<u>\$ 190</u>	<u>\$ 37,731</u>	<u>\$ 406</u>	<u>\$ 38,358</u>
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES</b>					
Liabilities:					
Securities Lending Obligation	\$ 3	\$ 18	\$ 178	\$ 38	\$ 237
<b>Total Liabilities</b>	<u>3</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>178</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>237</u>
Fund Balances:					
Reserved for Trust Principal	27	75	37,553	365	38,020
Unreserved	1	97	---	3	101
<b>Total Fund Balances</b>	<u>28</u>	<u>172</u>	<u>37,553</u>	<u>368</u>	<u>38,121</u>
<b>Total Liabilities and Fund Balances</b>	<u>\$ 31</u>	<u>\$ 190</u>	<u>\$ 37,731</u>	<u>\$ 406</u>	<u>\$ 38,358</u>

NOTE: The Missouri Investment Trust is not included in the Permanent Funds Combining Balance Sheet because there were no assets, liabilities, or fund equity at June 30, 2010.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES**  
**PERMANENT FUNDS**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010**  
**(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	Arrow Rock State Historic Site Endowment	Confederate Memorial Park	State Public School	Smith Memorial Endowment Trust	Missouri Investment Trust	Totals June 30, 2010
<b>Revenues:</b>						
Investment Earnings:						
Net Increase (Decrease) in the Fair Value of Investments	\$     ---	\$     ---	\$    906	\$     ---	\$   1,642	\$   2,548
Interest	1	2	16	5	---	24
Penalties and Unclaimed Properties	---	---	1,758	---	---	1,758
Miscellaneous	---	---	1	---	---	1
<b>Total Revenues</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2,681</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1,642</b>	<b>4,331</b>
<b>Expenditures:</b>						
General Government	---	---	---	---	734	734
Human Services	---	---	---	31	---	31
<b>Total Expenditures</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>765</b>
Excess Revenues (Expenditures)	1	2	2,681	(26)	908	3,566
<b>Other Financing Sources (Uses):</b>						
Transfers Out	---	---	---	---	(21,206)	(21,206)
<b>Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>(21,206)</b>	<b>(21,206)</b>
<b>Net Change in Fund Balances</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2,681</b>	<b>(26)</b>	<b>(20,298)</b>	<b>(17,640)</b>
Fund Balances – Beginning	27	170	34,872	394	20,298	55,761
<b>Fund Balances – Ending</b>	<b>\$    28</b>	<b>\$   172</b>	<b>\$ 37,553</b>	<b>\$   368</b>	<b>\$     ---</b>	<b>\$ 38,121</b>

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**COMBINING SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES**  
**BUDGET (NON-GAAP BUDGETARY BASIS) AND ACTUAL**  
**ALL APPROPRIATED PERMANENT FUNDS**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010**  
**(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	Arrow Rock State Historic Site Endowment			Confederate Memorial Park			State Public School			Smith Memorial Endowment Trust		
	Budget	Actual	Variance	Budget	Actual	Variance	Budget	Actual	Variance	Budget	Actual	Variance
<b>Revenues:</b>												
Interest	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 17	\$ 17	\$ 10	\$ 5	\$ (5)
Penalties and Unclaimed Property	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	225	225	---	---	---
Reimbursement/Miscellaneous	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	544	544	---	---	---
Total Revenues	---	1	1	3	3	---	---	786	786	10	5	(5)
<b>Expenditures:</b>												
Current:												
Human Services	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	31	4
Total Expenditures	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	31	4
Excess Revenues (Expenditures)	---	1	1	3	3	---	---	786	786	(25)	(26)	(1)
<b>Other Financing Sources (Uses):</b>												
Transfers In	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,533	1,533	---	---	---	---
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,533	1,533	---	---	---	---
Net Change in Fund Balances	---	1	1	3	3	---	1,533	2,319	786	(25)	(26)	(1)
Fund Balances – Beginning	27	27	---	168	168	---	19,600	19,600	---	392	392	---
Fund Balances – Ending	<u>\$ 27</u>	<u>\$ 28</u>	<u>\$ 1</u>	<u>\$ 171</u>	<u>\$ 171</u>	<u>\$ ---</u>	<u>\$ 21,133</u>	<u>\$ 21,919</u>	<u>\$ 786</u>	<u>\$ 367</u>	<u>\$ 366</u>	<u>\$ (1)</u>
Reconciling Items:												
Reclassifying Cash Equivalents as Investments		(22)			(136)			(21,568)			(292)	
Investments at Fair Value		22			137			37,202			293	
Invested Securities Lending Collateral		3			18			178			38	
Interest Receivable		---			---			---			1	
Securities Lending Obligation		(3)			(18)			(178)			(38)	
Fund Balance – GAAP Basis		<u>\$ 28</u>			<u>\$ 172</u>			<u>\$ 37,553</u>			<u>\$ 368</u>	

NOTE: The Missouri Investment Trust Fund is not presented on the budgetary comparison schedule because it is a non-appropriated fund and does not have a legally adopted budget.

This schedule is continued on page 125.

	Totals		
	Budget	Actual	Variance
<b>Revenues:</b>			
Interest	\$ 12	\$ 24	\$ 12
Penalties and Unclaimed Property	---	225	225
Reimbursement/ Miscellaneous	1	546	545
Total Revenues	<u>13</u>	<u>795</u>	<u>782</u>
<b>Expenditures:</b>			
Current:			
Human Services	35	31	4
Total Expenditures	<u>35</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>4</u>
Excess Revenues (Expenditures)	<u>(22)</u>	<u>764</u>	<u>786</u>
<b>Other Financing Sources (Uses):</b>			
Transfers In	1,533	1,533	---
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	<u>1,533</u>	<u>1,533</u>	<u>---</u>
Net Change in Fund Balances	1,511	2,297	786
Fund Balances – Beginning	<u>20,187</u>	<u>20,187</u>	<u>---</u>
Fund Balances – Ending	<u>\$ 21,698</u>	<u>\$ 22,484</u>	<u>\$ 786</u>
Reconciling Items:			
Reclassifying Cash Equivalents as Investments		(22,018)	
Investments at Fair Value		37,654	
Invested Securities Lending Collateral		237	
Interest Receivable		1	
Securities Lending Obligation		(237)	
Fund Balance – GAAP Basis		<u>\$ 38,121</u>	

NOTE: The Missouri Investment Trust Fund is not presented on the budgetary comparison schedule because it is a non-appropriated fund and does not have a legally adopted budget.

This schedule is continued from page 124.



---

*The **Enterprise Funds** account for operations that are financed and operated in a manner similar to private business enterprises.*

## **Non-Major Enterprise Funds:**

**State Fair Fees** – Accounts for the fairground admission fees used to improve the grounds and to pay the operating costs of the State Fair.

**State Parks** – Accounts for park concessions and contributions which are used to acquire and operate state parks.

**Natural Resources Revolving Services** – Accounts for moneys received from the delivery of services and the sale or resale of maps, plats, reports, studies, records, and other publications and documents.

**Historic Preservation Revolving** – Accounts for gifts, grants, and contributions used to acquire, preserve, restore, maintain, or operate any historical properties.

**Missouri Veterans' Homes** – Accounts for fees to provide services for persons confined to one of the veterans' homes.

**State Agency for Surplus Property** – Accounts for the surplus property operation.

**Department of Revenue Information** – Accounts for fees received by the Department of Revenue for publications and used to pay the costs of providing this information.

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
COMBINING STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS  
NON-MAJOR ENTERPRISE FUNDS  
June 30, 2010  
(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	State Fair Fees	State Parks	Natural Resources Revolving Services	Historic Preservation Revolving	Missouri Veterans' Homes	State Agency for Surplus Property	Department of Revenue Information	Totals June 30, 2010
<b>ASSETS</b>								
Current Assets:								
Cash and Cash Equivalents	\$ 81	\$ 6,586	\$ 110	\$ 455	\$ 1,760	\$ 481	\$ 178	\$ 9,651
Investments	318	25,955	433	1,790	7,065	1,895	711	38,167
Invested Securities Lending Collateral	41	3,343	56	231	910	244	90	4,915
Accounts Receivable, Net	---	96	---	---	177	178	101	552
Interest Receivable	---	---	---	3	15	3	---	21
Due from Other Funds	6	13	152	---	---	---	---	171
Inventories	1	546	491	---	377	---	---	1,415
Loans Receivable	---	---	---	632	---	---	---	632
Total Current Assets	<u>447</u>	<u>36,539</u>	<u>1,242</u>	<u>3,111</u>	<u>10,304</u>	<u>2,801</u>	<u>1,080</u>	<u>55,524</u>
Non-Current Assets:								
Capital Assets:								
Construction in Progress	---	6,983	---	---	13	1,750	---	8,746
Land	---	8,593	---	---	---	---	---	8,593
Land Improvements	76	7,160	---	---	66	191	---	7,493
Temporary Easements	---	50	---	---	---	---	---	50
Buildings	3	22,771	---	480	164	161	---	23,579
Equipment	404	12,212	17,309	32	5,464	1,375	204	37,000
Software	---	---	---	---	7	---	---	7
Less Accumulated Depreciation/Amortization	(400)	(23,691)	(11,647)	(172)	(3,084)	(1,187)	(169)	(40,350)
Total Non-Current Assets	<u>83</u>	<u>34,078</u>	<u>5,662</u>	<u>340</u>	<u>2,630</u>	<u>2,290</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>45,118</u>
Total Assets	<u>530</u>	<u>70,617</u>	<u>6,904</u>	<u>3,451</u>	<u>12,934</u>	<u>5,091</u>	<u>1,115</u>	<u>100,642</u>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>								
Current Liabilities:								
Accounts Payable	18	166	46	14	722	94	11	1,071
Accrued Payroll	52	95	3	7	1,651	29	18	1,855
Due to Other Funds	41	45	10	1	41	1	13	152
Securities Lending Obligation	41	3,343	56	231	910	244	90	4,915
Obligations Under Lease Purchase	---	---	50	---	---	---	---	50
Compensated Absences	23	160	5	12	2,089	39	32	2,360
Total Current Liabilities	<u>175</u>	<u>3,809</u>	<u>170</u>	<u>265</u>	<u>5,413</u>	<u>407</u>	<u>164</u>	<u>10,403</u>
Non-Current Liabilities:								
Obligations Under Lease Purchase	---	---	66	---	---	---	---	66
Compensated Absences	73	90	3	4	---	7	5	182
Total Non-Current Liabilities	<u>73</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>248</u>
Total Liabilities	<u>248</u>	<u>3,899</u>	<u>239</u>	<u>269</u>	<u>5,413</u>	<u>414</u>	<u>169</u>	<u>10,651</u>
<b>NET ASSETS</b>								
Invested in Capital Assets, Net of Related Debt	83	34,078	5,546	340	2,630	2,290	35	45,002
Unrestricted	199	32,640	1,119	2,842	4,891	2,387	911	44,989
Total Net Assets	<u>\$ 282</u>	<u>\$ 66,718</u>	<u>\$ 6,665</u>	<u>\$ 3,182</u>	<u>\$ 7,521</u>	<u>\$ 4,677</u>	<u>\$ 946</u>	<u>\$ 89,991</u>

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN FUND NET ASSETS**  
**NON-MAJOR ENTERPRISE FUNDS**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010**  
**(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	State Fair Fees	State Parks	Natural Resources Revolving Services	Historic Preservation Revolving	Missouri Veterans' Homes	State Agency for Surplus Property	Department of Revenue Information	Totals  June 30, 2010
<b>Operating Revenues:</b>								
Licenses, Fees, and Permits	\$ 2,548	\$ 5,023	\$ 110	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 7,681
Sales	---	628	116	---	218	2,038	1,262	4,262
Leases and Rentals	1,205	2,138	---	---	---	---	---	3,343
Charges for Services	---	---	---	---	26,177	---	---	26,177
Cost Reimbursement/Miscellaneous	---	426	3	127	132	189	11	888
Total Operating Revenues	<u>3,753</u>	<u>8,215</u>	<u>229</u>	<u>127</u>	<u>26,527</u>	<u>2,227</u>	<u>1,273</u>	<u>42,351</u>
<b>Operating Expenses:</b>								
Cost of Goods Sold	---	---	921	---	---	1,155	---	2,076
Personal Service	1,092	2,481	114	232	57,195	953	817	62,884
Operations	2,496	2,385	159	58	6,710	426	576	12,810
Inventories	15	---	32	3	5,734	4	59	5,847
Specific Programs	39	33	---	714	537	1	---	1,324
Depreciation/Amortization	21	1,780	1,106	9	405	175	13	3,509
Other Charges	178	212	6	5	91	5	36	533
Total Operating Expenses	<u>3,841</u>	<u>6,891</u>	<u>2,338</u>	<u>1,021</u>	<u>70,672</u>	<u>2,719</u>	<u>1,501</u>	<u>88,983</u>
Operating Income (Loss)	<u>(88)</u>	<u>1,324</u>	<u>(2,109)</u>	<u>(894)</u>	<u>(44,145)</u>	<u>(492)</u>	<u>(228)</u>	<u>(46,632)</u>
<b>Non-Operating Revenues (Expenses):</b>								
Contributions and Intergovernmental	136	498	1,079	(122)	44,530	441	(1)	46,561
Interest Expense	---	---	(6)	---	---	---	---	(6)
Investment Earnings:								
Net Increase (Decrease) in the Fair Value of Investments	---	(30)	(1)	(4)	(10)	(4)	(1)	(50)
Interest	2	---	---	32	135	27	---	196
Penalties and Unclaimed Properties	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1
Disposal of Capital Assets	---	48	124	---	(119)	180	---	233
Total Non-Operating Revenues (Expenses)	<u>138</u>	<u>517</u>	<u>1,196</u>	<u>(94)</u>	<u>44,536</u>	<u>644</u>	<u>(2)</u>	<u>46,935</u>
Income (Loss) Before Transfers	50	1,841	(913)	(988)	391	152	(230)	303
Transfers In	---	---	---	738	11	---	---	749
Transfers Out	---	---	---	---	---	(20)	---	(20)
Change in Net Assets	50	1,841	(913)	(250)	402	132	(230)	1,032
Total Net Assets - Beginning	232	64,877	7,578	3,432	7,119	4,545	1,176	88,959
Total Net Assets - Ending	<u>\$ 282</u>	<u>\$ 66,718</u>	<u>\$ 6,665</u>	<u>\$ 3,182</u>	<u>\$ 7,521</u>	<u>\$ 4,677</u>	<u>\$ 946</u>	<u>\$ 89,991</u>

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
COMBINING STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS  
NON-MAJOR ENTERPRISE FUNDS  
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010  
(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	State Fair Fees	State Parks	Natural Resources Revolving Services	Historic Preservation Revolving	Missouri Veterans' Homes	State Agency for Surplus Property	Department of Revenue Information	Totals June 30, 2010
<b>Cash Flows from Operating Activities:</b>								
Receipts from Internal Customers and Users	\$ 68	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 372	\$ ---	\$ 440
Receipts from External Customers and Users	3,685	7,740	230	---	26,411	1,605	1,367	41,038
Payments to Suppliers	(2,502)	(2,539)	(1,088)	(61)	(12,298)	(1,663)	(630)	(20,781)
Payments to Employees	(1,088)	(2,271)	(117)	(237)	(57,361)	(948)	(818)	(62,840)
Payments Made for Program Expense	(39)	(33)	---	(714)	(537)	(1)	---	(1,324)
Other Receipts (Payments)	(178)	214	(3)	122	41	184	(25)	355
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Operating Activities	(54)	3,111	(978)	(890)	(43,744)	(451)	(106)	(43,112)
<b>Cash Flows from Non-Capital Financing Activities:</b>								
Loans Made to Outside Entities	---	---	---	(112)	---	---	---	(112)
Due to/from Other Funds	(3)	26	(68)	1	27	1	5	(11)
Contributions and Intergovernmental	136	498	1,079	(122)	44,518	---	(1)	46,108
Transfers to/from Other Funds	---	---	---	738	11	(20)	---	729
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Non-Capital Financing Activities	133	524	1,011	505	44,556	(19)	4	46,714
<b>Cash Flows from Capital and Related Financing Activities:</b>								
Interest Expense	---	---	(6)	---	---	---	---	(6)
Purchases and Construction of Capital Assets	(8)	(1,838)	---	---	(1,051)	---	(36)	(2,933)
Capital Lease Downpayment/Obligations	---	---	(94)	---	---	---	---	(94)
Disposal of Capital Assets	---	---	38	---	---	109	---	147
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Capital and Related Financing Activities	(8)	(1,838)	(62)	---	(1,051)	109	(36)	(2,886)
<b>Cash Flows from Investing Activities:</b>								
Proceeds from Investment Maturities	---	---	46	381	396	369	157	1,349
Purchase of Investments	(46)	(209)	---	---	---	---	---	(255)
Interest and Dividends Received	3	---	---	39	161	35	---	238
Penalties and Other Receipts	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Investing Activities	(43)	(208)	46	420	557	404	157	1,333
Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents, Beginning of Year	28	1,589	17	35	318	43	19	2,049
Cash and Cash Equivalents, End of Year	53	4,997	93	420	1,442	438	159	7,602
Cash and Cash Equivalents, End of Year	\$ 81	\$ 6,586	\$ 110	\$ 455	\$ 1,760	\$ 481	\$ 178	\$ 9,651
<b>Reconciliation of Operating Income (Loss) to Net Cash Provided (Used) by Operating Activities:</b>								
Operating Income (Loss)	\$ (88)	\$ 1,324	\$ (2,109)	\$ (894)	\$ (44,145)	\$ (492)	\$ (228)	\$ (46,632)
Depreciation/Amortization Expense	21	1,780	1,106	9	405	175	13	3,509
Changes in Assets and Liabilities:								
Accounts Receivable	---	(49)	4	---	16	(61)	105	15
Inventories	---	(154)	6	---	(214)	---	---	(362)
Accounts Payable	9	---	18	---	360	(78)	5	314
Accrued Payroll	2	36	(1)	---	(66)	3	(2)	(28)
Compensated Absences	2	174	(2)	(5)	(100)	2	1	72
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Operating Activities	\$ (54)	\$ 3,111	\$ (978)	\$ (890)	\$ (43,744)	\$ (451)	\$ (106)	\$ (43,112)
<b>Non-Cash Financing and Investing Activities:</b>								
Capital Asset Donations	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 12	\$ 441	\$ ---	\$ 453
Increase (Decrease) in Fair Value of Investments	---	(30)	(1)	(4)	(10)	(4)	(1)	(50)
Net Non-Cash Financing and Investing Activities	\$ ---	\$ (30)	\$ (1)	\$ (4)	\$ 2	\$ 437	\$ (1)	\$ 403



*The **Internal Service Funds** account for the financing of goods or services provided by one department or agency to other departments or agencies of the State on a cost-reimbursement basis.*

## **Internal Service Funds:**

**Natural Resources Cost Allocation** – Accounts for the administrative costs of the Department of Natural Resources.

**Mental Health Interagency Payments** – Accounts for moneys received through interagency agreements for services provided by other agencies.

**State Facility Maintenance and Operation** – Accounts for moneys collected from tenants for rent to cover the costs of operations in state-owned office buildings and institutions, charges to tenants in leased space to cover costs of real estate administrative services, and charges to capital improvement projects to cover the costs of project management services.

**Office of Administration Revolving** – Accounts for the following operations: printing services, flight operations, vehicle management, garage services, data processing and telecommunication services, building and grounds, insurance services, postage, and personnel administration.

**Working Capital Revolving** – Accounts for the operation of correctional industry programs and correctional farm programs.

**General Government Revolving** – Accounts for various service operations of the House of Representatives, Supreme Court, Adjutant General, Senate, Treasurer, and Department of Corrections.

**Social Services Administrative Trust** – Accounts for moneys transferred or paid to the Department of Social Services from any governmental entity or the public for goods and services provided.

**Economic Development Administrative** – Accounts for moneys collected for goods and services provided to other divisions and used to pay the cost of providing such services.

**Professional Registration Fees** – Accounts for moneys received from the professional boards for administrative services.

**Conservation Employees' Insurance Plan** – Accounts for health insurance coverage on a self-insured basis and life insurance coverage by a third party provider for Department of Conservation employees.

**Transportation Self-Insurance Plan** – Accounts for highway and highway patrol moneys used to pay workers' compensation claims. Moneys are also used to pay auto claims against the Department of Transportation.

**Missouri State Employees' Insurance Plan** – Accounts for long-term disability and death benefits provided on a self-insured basis for state employees.

**Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan** – Accounts for medical care benefits provided on a self-insured basis for active state employees.

**MoDOT and MSHP Medical and Life Insurance Plan** – Accounts for the medical coverage provided on a self-insured basis and death benefits provided on an insured basis to Department of Transportation employees and members of the Missouri State Highway Patrol.

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
COMBINING STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS  
INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS  
June 30, 2010  
(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	Natural Resources Cost Allocation	Mental Health Interagency Payments	State Facility Maintenance and Operation	Office of Administration Revolving	Working Capital Revolving	General Government Revolving	Social Services Administrative Trust	Economic Development Administrative	Professional Registration Fees	Conservation Employees' Insurance Plan	Transportation Self-Insurance Plan	Missouri State Employees' Insurance Plan	Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan	MoDOT & MSHP Medical and Life Insurance Plan	Totals  June 30, 2010
<b>ASSETS</b>															
Current Assets:															
Cash and Cash Equivalents	\$ 393	\$ 837	\$ 820	\$ 1,132	\$ 2,915	\$ 2,823	\$ 101	\$ 69	\$ 41	\$ 960	\$ 5,624	\$ ---	\$ 78,215	\$ 9,318	\$ 103,248
Investments	1,551	3,297	3,232	8,266	11,482	11,121	399	271	160	5,179	43,369	3,103	33,813	19,923	145,166
Invested Securities Lending Collateral	200	425	416	1,065	1,479	1,432	51	35	21	---	---	---	---	---	5,124
Accounts Receivable, Net	---	---	---	2,223	802	27,901	---	---	---	591	---	1,143	4,261	1,926	38,847
Interest Receivable	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	350	---	---	181	551
Due from Other Funds	---	117	12,007	3,405	1,125	29	461	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	17,150
Inventories	2	16	6,669	682	8,551	---	112	2	12	---	---	---	---	---	16,046
Prepaid Items	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	143	---	143
Total Current Assets	2,146	4,692	23,144	16,773	26,354	43,306	1,124	383	234	6,750	49,343	4,246	116,432	31,348	326,275
Non-Current Assets:															
Investments	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20,692	---	---	13,129	33,821
Restricted Assets:															
Cash and Cash Equivalents	---	---	1,002	981	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,983
Investments	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	200	---	---	100	300
Capital Assets:															
Construction in Progress	---	---	108,551	1,516	61	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	110,128
Software in Progress	74	603	---	9	---	3,235	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,921
Land	---	---	7,681	---	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7,722
Land Improvements	---	---	3,052	---	62	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,114
Buildings	4,749	---	459,702	2,321	6,835	---	---	---	2,300	---	---	---	---	---	475,907
Equipment	5,578	2,538	12,535	36,882	25,554	2,090	120	479	1,879	---	---	---	2,869	---	90,524
Software	703	---	12	826	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,544
Less Accumulated Depreciation/Amortization	(6,186)	(2,376)	(181,161)	(30,777)	(26,611)	(1,096)	(120)	(422)	(2,538)	---	---	---	(2,404)	---	(253,691)
Total Non-Current Assets	4,918	765	411,374	11,758	5,942	4,229	---	60	1,641	---	20,892	---	465	13,229	475,273
Total Assets	7,064	5,457	434,518	28,531	32,296	47,535	1,124	443	1,875	6,750	70,235	4,246	116,897	44,577	801,548
<b>LIABILITIES</b>															
Current Liabilities:															
Bank Overdraft	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	2
Accounts Payable	89	58	4,696	3,089	55	1,001	178	12	116	73	64	3,460	20,212	2,839	35,942
Accrued Payroll	267	14	994	357	264	40	---	36	131	---	---	---	---	---	2,103
Due to Other Funds	74	---	39	1	125	116	81	6	31	---	---	---	---	---	473
Securities Lending Obligation	200	425	416	1,065	1,479	1,432	51	35	21	---	---	---	---	---	5,124
Unearned Revenue	---	---	---	81	---	---	---	---	---	20	---	---	15,971	7,704	23,776
Claims Liability	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,245	18,869	---	41,317	11,800	73,231
Obligations under Lease Purchase	348	---	1,158	1,505	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,011
Compensated Absences	551	5	1,790	663	540	65	---	69	234	---	---	---	12	---	3,929
Total Current Liabilities	1,529	502	9,093	6,761	2,463	2,654	310	158	533	1,338	18,933	3,462	77,512	22,343	147,591
Non-Current Liabilities:															
Claims Liability	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	62,692	---	---	---	62,692
Obligations under Lease Purchase	1,401	---	34,327	1,281	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37,009
Compensated Absences	64	---	653	218	161	---	---	---	42	---	---	---	206	---	1,344
Total Non-Current Liabilities	1,465	---	34,980	1,499	161	---	---	---	42	---	62,692	---	206	---	101,045
Total Liabilities	2,994	502	44,073	8,260	2,624	2,654	310	158	575	1,338	81,625	3,462	77,718	22,343	248,636
<b>NET ASSETS</b>															
Invested in Capital Assets, Net of Related Debt	3,169	765	374,887	7,991	5,942	4,229	---	60	1,641	---	---	---	465	---	399,149
Restricted for:															
Revenue Bonds	---	---	1,002	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,002
Other Purposes	---	---	---	981	---	---	---	---	---	---	200	---	---	100	1,281
Unrestricted	901	4,190	14,556	11,299	23,730	40,652	814	225	(341)	5,412	(11,590)	784	38,714	22,134	151,480
Total Net Assets	\$ 4,070	\$ 4,955	\$ 390,445	\$ 20,271	\$ 29,672	\$ 44,881	\$ 814	\$ 285	\$ 1,300	\$ 5,412	\$ (11,390)	\$ 784	\$ 39,179	\$ 22,234	\$ 552,912

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN FUND NET ASSETS**  
**INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010**  
**(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	Natural Resources Cost Allocation	Mental Health Interagency Payments	State Facility Maintenance and Operation	Office of Administration Revolving	Working Capital Revolving	General Government Revolving	Social Services Administrative Trust	Economic Development Administrative	Professional Registration Fees	Conservation Employees' Insurance Plan	Transportation Self-Insurance Plan	Missouri State Employees' Insurance Plan	Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan	MoDOT & MSHP Medical and Life Insurance Plan	Totals June 30, 2010
<b>Operating Revenues:</b>															
Employer Contributions	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 10,580	\$ 18,700	\$ ---	\$ 372,594	\$ 82,187	\$ 484,061
Employee Contributions	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,837	---	98,242	73,309	30,868	208,256
Medicare Part D Subsidy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	266	---	---	---	3,272	3,538
Licenses, Fees, and Permits	---	---	---	---	---	19,254	---	1	6,185	---	---	---	---	---	25,440
Sales	---	---	---	---	31,382	14	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31,405
Leases and Rentals	---	---	85,130	---	120	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	85,261
Charges for Services	15,054	7,293	3,934	70,213	---	---	5,616	1,430	---	---	---	---	---	---	103,540
Cost Reimbursement/Miscellaneous	41	201	107	2,315	2	47	---	157	4	501	320	1,039	---	2,161	6,895
<b>Total Operating Revenues</b>	<b>15,095</b>	<b>7,494</b>	<b>89,171</b>	<b>72,528</b>	<b>31,504</b>	<b>19,326</b>	<b>5,625</b>	<b>1,588</b>	<b>6,189</b>	<b>17,184</b>	<b>19,020</b>	<b>99,281</b>	<b>445,903</b>	<b>118,488</b>	<b>948,396</b>
<b>Operating Expenses:</b>															
Cost of Goods Sold	---	---	---	8,908	12,616	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21,524
Personal Service	8,974	352	27,927	12,502	9,738	1,369	---	1,502	4,605	---	---	654	3,365	---	70,988
Operations	3,727	265	83,067	47,919	4,555	13,646	5,585	517	1,315	1,985	630	164	19,063	7,373	189,811
Inventories	109	19	91	44	2,232	10	---	30	51	---	---	---	---	---	2,586
Specific Programs	30	4,134	490	---	17	2,648	---	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	7,325
Insurance Benefits	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13,854	31,337	98,221	405,742	105,857	655,011
Depreciation/Amortization	1,144	148	11,797	6,310	1,009	675	13	45	296	---	---	---	454	---	21,891
Other Charges	112	---	117	74	1,504	114	---	10	78	13	---	---	---	16	2,038
<b>Total Operating Expenses</b>	<b>14,096</b>	<b>4,918</b>	<b>123,489</b>	<b>75,757</b>	<b>31,671</b>	<b>18,462</b>	<b>5,598</b>	<b>2,106</b>	<b>6,349</b>	<b>15,852</b>	<b>31,967</b>	<b>99,039</b>	<b>428,624</b>	<b>113,246</b>	<b>971,174</b>
<b>Operating Income (Loss)</b>	<b>999</b>	<b>2,576</b>	<b>(34,318)</b>	<b>(3,229)</b>	<b>(167)</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>(518)</b>	<b>(160)</b>	<b>1,332</b>	<b>(12,947)</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>17,279</b>	<b>5,242</b>	<b>(22,778)</b>
<b>Non-Operating Revenues (Expenses):</b>															
Contributions and Intergovernmental	45	---	(384)	---	---	28	---	673	---	---	---	---	---	88	450
Interest Expense	(74)	---	(34)	(84)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	(192)
Investment Earnings:															
Net Increase (Decrease) in the Fair Value of Investments	---	4	(4)	(22)	(8)	(41)	---	---	---	(3)	(55)	---	---	129	---
Interest	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	138	2,118	10	1,105	1,051	4,424
Penalties and Unclaimed Properties	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Disposal of Capital Assets	4	(10)	(3,767)	(2)	---	---	---	---	(1)	---	---	---	---	---	(3,776)
<b>Total Non-Operating Revenues (Expenses)</b>	<b>(24)</b>	<b>(6)</b>	<b>(4,187)</b>	<b>(108)</b>	<b>(8)</b>	<b>(13)</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>2,063</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1,105</b>	<b>1,268</b>	<b>907</b>
Income (Loss) Before Transfers	975	2,570	(38,505)	(3,337)	(175)	851	27	155	(161)	1,467	(10,884)	252	18,384	6,510	(21,871)
Capital Contributions	---	---	---	76	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	76
Transfers In	---	---	22	235	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	257
Transfers Out	---	---	---	(448)	---	(53)	(235)	(1)	(13)	---	---	---	---	---	(750)
Change in Net Assets	975	2,570	(38,483)	(3,474)	(175)	798	(208)	154	(174)	1,467	(10,884)	252	18,384	6,510	(22,288)
Total Net Assets - Beginning	3,095	2,385	428,928	23,745	29,847	44,083	1,022	131	1,474	3,945	(506)	532	20,795	15,724	575,200
<b>Total Net Assets - Ending</b>	<b>\$ 4,070</b>	<b>\$ 4,955</b>	<b>\$ 390,445</b>	<b>\$ 20,271</b>	<b>\$ 29,672</b>	<b>\$ 44,881</b>	<b>\$ 814</b>	<b>\$ 285</b>	<b>\$ 1,300</b>	<b>\$ 5,412</b>	<b>\$ (11,390)</b>	<b>\$ 784</b>	<b>\$ 39,179</b>	<b>\$ 22,234</b>	<b>\$ 552,912</b>

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
COMBINING STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS  
INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS  
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010  
(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	Natural Resources Cost Allocation	Mental Health Interagency Payments	State Facility Maintenance and Operation	Office of Administration Revolving	Working Capital Revolving	General Government Revolving	Social Services Administrative Trust	Economic Development Administrative	Professional Registration Fees	Conservation Employees' Insurance Plan	Transportation Self-Insurance Plan	Missouri State Employees' Insurance Plan	Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan	MoDOT & MSHP Medical and Life Insurance Plan	Totals June 30, 2010
<b>Cash Flows from Operating Activities:</b>															
Receipts from Internal Customers and Users	\$ 15,054	\$ 6,963	\$ 89,064	\$ 66,584	\$ 19,737	\$ 142	\$ 5,616	\$ 1,420	\$ 6,185	\$ 10,603	\$ 18,700	\$ ---	\$ 380,839	\$ 82,187	\$ 703,094
Receipts from External Customers and Users	---	330	---	21	11,494	13,289	9	11	---	6,103	---	98,257	73,309	33,935	236,758
Payments to Suppliers	(3,853)	(248)	(80,714)	(57,319)	(17,326)	(14,280)	(5,441)	(564)	(1,327)	(1,994)	(765)	31	(18,196)	(7,525)	(209,521)
Payments to Employees	(9,176)	(333)	(27,315)	(12,532)	(9,725)	(1,390)	---	(1,538)	(4,626)	---	---	(654)	(3,404)	---	(70,693)
Payments Made for Program Expense	(30)	(4,134)	(490)	---	(17)	(2,648)	---	(2)	(4)	(14,276)	(18,552)	(98,221)	(410,461)	(106,057)	(654,892)
Other Receipts (Payments)	(71)	201	(10)	2,241	(1,502)	(67)	---	147	(74)	488	320	1,039	---	2,145	4,857
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Operating Activities	1,924	2,779	(19,465)	(1,005)	2,661	(4,954)	184	(526)	154	924	(297)	452	22,087	4,685	9,603
<b>Cash Flows from Non-Capital Financing Activities:</b>															
Due to/from Other Funds	10	18	5,521	1,146	769	(25)	122	5	6	---	---	---	---	---	7,572
Contributions and Intergovernmental	45	---	(384)	---	---	28	---	673	---	---	---	---	---	88	450
Transfers to/from Other Funds	---	---	22	(213)	---	(53)	(235)	(1)	(13)	---	---	---	---	---	(493)
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Non-Capital Financing Activities	55	18	5,159	933	769	(50)	(113)	677	(7)	---	---	---	---	88	7,529
<b>Cash Flows from Capital and Related Financing Activities:</b>															
Interest Expense	(74)	---	(34)	(84)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	(192)
Purchase and Construction of Capital Assets	(993)	---	---	---	(930)	(3,248)	---	(5)	(212)	---	---	---	(328)	---	(5,716)
Capital Lease Downpayment/Obligations	(390)	---	(2,133)	(4,094)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	(6,617)
Disposal of Capital Assets	---	---	15,279	114	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15,393
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Capital and Related Financing Activities	(1,457)	---	13,112	(4,064)	(930)	(3,248)	---	(5)	(212)	---	---	---	(328)	---	2,868
<b>Cash Flows from Investing Activities:</b>															
Proceeds from Sales and Investment Maturities	---	---	1,078	3,207	---	7,476	---	---	63	---	47,810	662,331	---	18,100	740,065
Purchase of Investments	(360)	(2,176)	---	---	(1,512)	---	(39)	(108)	---	(1,161)	(54,335)	(662,792)	(2,281)	(24,115)	(748,879)
Interest and Dividends Received	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	134	2,088	10	1,105	1,020	4,361
Investment Fees	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	(31)	(31)
Penalties and Other Receipts	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Investing Activities	(359)	(2,176)	1,082	3,207	(1,512)	7,476	(39)	(108)	63	(1,027)	(4,437)	(451)	(1,176)	(5,026)	(4,483)
Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash	163	621	(112)	(929)	988	(776)	32	38	(2)	(103)	(4,734)	1	20,583	(253)	15,517
Cash and Cash Equivalents, Beginning of Year	230	216	1,934	3,042	1,927	3,599	69	31	43	1,063	10,358	(3)	57,632	9,571	89,712
Cash and Cash Equivalents, End of Year	\$ 393	\$ 837	\$ 1,822	\$ 2,113	\$ 2,915	\$ 2,823	\$ 101	\$ 69	\$ 41	\$ 960	\$ 5,624	\$ (2)	\$ 78,215	\$ 9,318	\$ 105,229
<b>Reconciliation of Operating Income (Loss) of Net Cash Provided (Used) by Operating Activities:</b>															
Operating Income (Loss)	\$ 999	\$ 2,576	\$ (34,318)	\$ (3,229)	\$ (167)	\$ 864	\$ 27	\$ (518)	\$ (160)	\$ 1,332	\$ (12,947)	\$ 242	\$ 17,279	\$ 5,242	\$ (22,778)
Depreciation/Amortization Expense	1,144	148	11,797	6,310	1,009	675	13	45	296	---	---	---	454	---	21,891
Changes in Assets and Liabilities:															
Accounts Receivable	---	---	---	(1,719)	(271)	(5,848)	---	---	---	3	---	15	3,670	(156)	(4,306)
Inventories	7	---	(1,061)	247	2,081	---	(6)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,268
Prepaid Items	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	(10)	---	(10)
Accounts Payable	(24)	36	3,505	(695)	(4)	(624)	150	(17)	39	(9)	(135)	195	877	(152)	3,142
Accrued Payroll	(12)	14	205	(6)	(12)	(4)	---	(14)	(9)	---	---	---	---	---	162
Unearned Revenue	---	---	---	(1,889)	---	---	---	---	---	20	---	---	4,575	(49)	2,657
Claims Liability	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	(422)	12,785	---	(4,719)	(200)	7,444
Compensated Absences	(190)	5	407	(24)	25	(17)	---	(22)	(12)	---	---	---	(39)	---	133
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Operating Activities	\$ 1,924	\$ 2,779	\$ (19,465)	\$ (1,005)	\$ 2,661	\$ (4,954)	\$ 184	\$ (526)	\$ 154	\$ 924	\$ (297)	\$ 452	\$ 22,087	\$ 4,685	\$ 9,603
<b>Non-Cash Financing and Investing Activities:</b>															
Capital Lease Issuance	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 3,018	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 3,018
Capital Asset Donations	45	---	22	155	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	222
Increase (Decrease) in Fair Value of Investments	---	4	(4)	(22)	(8)	(41)	---	---	---	(3)	(55)	---	---	129	---
Net Non-Cash Financing and Investing Activities	\$ 45	\$ 4	\$ 18	\$ 3,151	\$ (8)	\$ (41)	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ (3)	\$ (55)	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 129	\$ 3,240



---

*The **Fiduciary Funds** account for assets held by the State in a trustee or agent capacity.*

## **Pension (and Other Employee Benefit) Trust Funds:**

### **Missouri State Employees' Retirement System:**

**Missouri State Employees' Plan** – Accounts for retirement, survivor, and disability benefits paid to employees of the State who are not covered under another state-sponsored retirement plan.

**Judicial Plan** – Accounts for retirement, survivor, and disability benefits to judges in the State of Missouri.

**Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System** – Accounts for retirement, survivor, and disability benefits paid to Department of Transportation employees and members of the Missouri State Highway Patrol.

**Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan State Retiree Welfare Benefit Trust** – Accounts for health and welfare benefits paid for the exclusive benefit of current and future retired employees of the State who are not covered under another state-sponsored other post-employment benefit plan.

**Missouri State Employees' Deferred Compensation Incentive (IRC 401a) Plan** – Accounts for retirement benefits paid to employees of the State.

**Missouri State Public Employees' Deferred Compensation (IRC 457) Plan** – Accounts for deposits from State employees, which are invested for the benefit of the employees until properly authorized to distribute.

## **Private-Purpose Trust Funds:**

**Alternative Care Trust** – Accounts for all moneys received and spent by the Division of Family Services on behalf of children in their custody.

**Johnson-Travis Memorial Trust** – Accounts for all moneys, stocks, and securities given to the State by Miss Pansy Johnson or for the benefit of the Pansy Johnson-Travis Memorial State Gardens. Moneys will be used solely to establish, develop, and maintain the gardens.

**Unclaimed Property** – Accounts for moneys unpaid or unclaimed within one year after final settlement of any executor or administrator, assignee, sheriff or receiver and all unclaimed deposits, dividends, and interest of banks unable to locate the owners.

## **Agency Funds:**

**Social Security Contributions** – Accounts for the receipt of contributions from various state funds for the State's share of social security contributions, which are due to the Federal Social Security Administration.

**Missouri State Employees' Voluntary Life Insurance** – Accounts for moneys withheld from employees' compensation for the contracts entered into with life insurance companies.

**Program** – Accounts for the receipt of various taxes, refundable deposits, and other moneys to be held until the State has the right or obligation to distribute them to various entities or individuals.

**Institution** – Accounts for deposits to various institutional accounts and other receipts held by the State until there is proper authorization to disburse them directly to others.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**COMBINING STATEMENT OF FIDUCIARY NET ASSETS**  
**PENSION (AND OTHER EMPLOYEE BENEFIT) TRUST FUNDS**  
**June 30, 2010**  
**(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	Missouri State Employees' Retirement System		Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System	Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan State Retiree Welfare Benefit Trust	Deferred Compensation		Totals
	Missouri State Employees' Plan	Judicial Plan			401 (a) Plan	457 Plan	June 30, 2010
<b>ASSETS</b>							
Cash and Cash Equivalents	\$ 623,682	\$ 7,187	\$ 210	\$ 2,716	\$ 110	\$ 383	\$ 634,288
Investments at Fair Value	6,128,664	70,628	1,299,366	66,240	342,031	1,023,036	8,929,965
Invested Securities							
Lending Collateral	190,445	2,195	44,655	---	---	---	237,295
Receivables:							
Accounts Receivable	44,048	1,530	3,264	17,809	219	722	67,592
Interest Receivable	---	---	87,201	---	---	---	87,201
Prepaid Expenses	50	1	5	---	---	---	56
Capital Assets:							
Land	264	3	84	---	---	---	351
Buildings	3,512	40	582	---	---	---	4,134
Equipment	1,804	21	3,054	---	---	---	4,879
Accumulated Depreciation/Amortization	(2,426)	(27)	(443)	---	---	---	(2,896)
Total Capital Assets, Net	3,154	37	3,277	---	---	---	6,468
Total Assets	6,990,043	81,578	1,437,978	86,765	342,360	1,024,141	9,962,865
<b>LIABILITIES</b>							
Accounts Payable	61,883	713	79,274	113	62	186	142,231
Securities Lending Obligation	200,018	2,305	45,987	---	---	---	248,310
Unearned Revenue	---	---	---	3,655	---	---	3,655
Claims Liability	---	---	---	9,802	---	---	9,802
Compensated Absences	519	6	---	---	---	---	525
Total Liabilities	262,420	3,024	125,261	13,570	62	186	404,523
Net Assets Held in Trust for Benefits	\$ 6,727,623	\$ 78,554	\$ 1,312,717	\$ 73,195	\$ 342,298	\$ 1,023,955	\$ 9,558,342

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**COMBINING STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET ASSETS**  
**PENSION (AND OTHER EMPLOYEE BENEFIT) TRUST FUNDS**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010**  
**(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	Missouri State Employees' Retirement System		Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System	Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan State Retiree Welfare Benefit Trust	Deferred Compensation		Totals  June 30, 2010
	Missouri State Employees' Plan	Judicial Plan			401 (a) Plan	457 Plan	
<b>Additions:</b>							
Contributions:							
Employer	\$ 251,226	\$ 27,029	\$ 124,053	\$ 82,720	\$ 10,690	\$ ---	\$ 495,718
Plan Member	3,577	---	---	50,658	---	58,493	112,728
Other	10	---	424	---	28,089	317	28,840
Total Contributions	<u>254,813</u>	<u>27,029</u>	<u>124,477</u>	<u>133,378</u>	<u>38,779</u>	<u>58,810</u>	<u>637,286</u>
Investment Earnings:							
Increase (Decrease) in Appreciation of Assets	877,591	10,114	163,585	---	13,343	77,703	1,142,336
Interest and Dividends	69,573	802	20,810	3,421	5,327	---	99,933
Securities Lending Income	1,545	18	169	---	---	---	1,732
Total Investment Earnings	<u>948,709</u>	<u>10,934</u>	<u>184,564</u>	<u>3,421</u>	<u>18,670</u>	<u>77,703</u>	<u>1,244,001</u>
Less Investment Expenses:							
Investment Activity Expense	(88,456)	(1,019)	(18,067)	---	---	---	(107,542)
Securities Lending Expense	(355)	(4)	(191)	---	---	---	(550)
Total Investment Expense	<u>(88,811)</u>	<u>(1,023)</u>	<u>(18,258)</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>(108,092)</u>
Net Investment Earnings	<u>859,898</u>	<u>9,911</u>	<u>166,306</u>	<u>3,421</u>	<u>18,670</u>	<u>77,703</u>	<u>1,135,909</u>
Cost Reimbursement/ Miscellaneous	640	7	33	---	---	---	680
Total Additions	<u>1,115,351</u>	<u>36,947</u>	<u>290,816</u>	<u>136,799</u>	<u>57,449</u>	<u>136,513</u>	<u>1,773,875</u>
<b>Deductions:</b>							
Benefits	543,284	24,231	196,721	104,628	21,623	---	890,487
Administrative Expenses	6,858	79	2,394	7,628	629	1,131	18,719
Program Distributions	---	---	---	---	---	62,071	62,071
Service Transfer Payments	463	---	---	---	---	---	463
Depreciation/Amortization	210	2	118	---	---	---	330
Total Deductions	<u>550,815</u>	<u>24,312</u>	<u>199,233</u>	<u>112,256</u>	<u>22,252</u>	<u>63,202</u>	<u>972,070</u>
Change in Net Assets	564,536	12,635	91,583	24,543	35,197	73,311	801,805
Net Assets Held in Trust for Benefits							
Beginning of Year	<u>6,163,087</u>	<u>65,919</u>	<u>1,221,134</u>	<u>48,652</u>	<u>307,101</u>	<u>950,644</u>	<u>8,756,537</u>
End of Year	<u>\$ 6,727,623</u>	<u>\$ 78,554</u>	<u>\$ 1,312,717</u>	<u>\$ 73,195</u>	<u>\$ 342,298</u>	<u>\$ 1,023,955</u>	<u>\$ 9,558,342</u>

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**COMBINING STATEMENT OF FIDUCIARY NET ASSETS**  
**PRIVATE-PURPOSE TRUST FUNDS**  
**June 30, 2010**  
**(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	Alternative Care Trust	Johnson- Travis Memorial Trust	Unclaimed Property	Totals June 30, 2010
<b>ASSETS</b>				
Cash and Cash Equivalents	\$ 812	\$ 157	\$ 2,435	\$ 3,404
Investments at Fair Value	3,200	680	9,589	13,469
Invested Securities Lending Collateral	412	80	1,235	1,727
Interest Receivable	6	1	---	7
Inventories	---	---	2	2
Capital Assets:				
Equipment	---	---	85	85
Software	---	---	9	9
Less: Accumulated Depreciation/Amortization	---	---	(53)	(53)
Total Capital Assets, Net	---	---	41	41
<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>4,430</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>13,302</b>	<b>18,650</b>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>				
Accounts Payable	787	---	10	797
Accrued Payroll	---	---	20	20
Securities Lending Obligation	412	80	1,235	1,727
Unearned Revenue	2	---	---	2
Compensated Absences	---	---	36	36
<b>Total Liabilities</b>	<b>1,201</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>1,301</b>	<b>2,582</b>
<b>NET ASSETS</b>				
Net Assets Held in Trust for Other Purposes	<u>\$ 3,229</u>	<u>\$ 838</u>	<u>\$ 12,001</u>	<u>\$ 16,068</u>

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**COMBINING STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET ASSETS**  
**PRIVATE-PURPOSE TRUST FUNDS**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010**  
**(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	Alternative Care Trust	Johnson- Travis Memorial Trust	Unclaimed Property	Totals June 30, 2010
<b>Additions:</b>				
Increase (Decrease) in Appreciation of Assets	\$ (5)	\$ 10	\$ 10	\$ 15
Interest	47	8	---	55
Total Investment Earnings	42	18	10	70
Unclaimed Property	---	---	43,647	43,647
Cost Reimbursement/Miscellaneous	11,450	734	1	12,185
 Total Additions	 11,492	 752	 43,658	 55,902
<b>Deductions:</b>				
Administrative Expenses	---	---	2,460	2,460
Program Distributions	11,486	---	33,675	45,161
Depreciation/Amortization	---	---	25	25
 Total Deductions	 11,486	 ---	 36,160	 47,646
 Change in Net Assets	 6	 752	 7,498	 8,256
Net Assets - Beginning	3,223	86	4,503	7,812
Net Assets - Ending	\$ 3,229	\$ 838	\$ 12,001	\$ 16,068

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
COMBINING BALANCE SHEET  
AGENCY FUNDS  
June 30, 2010  
(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	Social Security Contributions	Missouri State Employees' Voluntary Life Insurance	Program	Institution	Totals June 30, 2010
<b>ASSETS</b>					
Cash and Cash					
Equivalents	\$ 26	\$ 34	\$ 22,920	\$ 29,043	\$ 52,023
Investments at Fair Value	81	132	438,929	1,455	440,597
Invested Securities Lending Collateral	10	17	267	---	294
Receivables:					
Accounts Receivable	6,167	---	225,263	331	231,761
Interest Receivable	---	---	37	---	37
Total Assets	<u>\$ 6,284</u>	<u>\$ 183</u>	<u>\$ 687,416</u>	<u>\$ 30,829</u>	<u>\$ 724,712</u>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>					
Accounts Payable	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 31	\$ ---	\$ 31
Due to Other Entities	6,274	166	682,700	---	689,140
Due to Individuals	---	---	4,418	30,829	35,247
Securities Lending Obligation	10	17	267	---	294
Total Liabilities	<u>\$ 6,284</u>	<u>\$ 183</u>	<u>\$ 687,416</u>	<u>\$ 30,829</u>	<u>\$ 724,712</u>

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**COMBINING STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES**  
**AGENCY FUNDS**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010**  
**(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	Balance July 1, 2009	Additions	Deductions	Balance June 30, 2010
<b><u>SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS</u></b>				
<b>ASSETS</b>				
Cash and Cash Equivalents	\$ 10	\$ 154,022	\$ 154,006	\$ 26
Investments at Fair Value	92	81	92	81
Invested Securities Lending Collateral	1	10	1	10
Accounts Receivable	6,448	6,167	6,448	6,167
Total Assets	<u>\$ 6,551</u>	<u>\$ 160,280</u>	<u>\$ 160,547</u>	<u>\$ 6,284</u>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>				
Due to Other Entities	\$ 6,550	\$ 467,257	\$ 467,533	\$ 6,274
Securities Lending Obligation	1	10	1	10
Total Liabilities	<u>\$ 6,551</u>	<u>\$ 467,267</u>	<u>\$ 467,534</u>	<u>\$ 6,284</u>
<b><u>MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES'</u></b>				
<b><u>VOLUNTARY LIFE INSURANCE</u></b>				
<b>ASSETS</b>				
Cash and Cash Equivalents	\$ 14	\$ 4,047	\$ 4,027	\$ 34
Investments at Fair Value	140	132	140	132
Invested Securities Lending Collateral	2	17	2	17
Total Assets	<u>\$ 156</u>	<u>\$ 4,196</u>	<u>\$ 4,169</u>	<u>\$ 183</u>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>				
Due to Other Entities	\$ 154	\$ 4,061	\$ 4,049	\$ 166
Securities Lending Obligation	2	17	2	17
Total Liabilities	<u>\$ 156</u>	<u>\$ 4,078</u>	<u>\$ 4,051</u>	<u>\$ 183</u>
<b><u>PROGRAM</u></b>				
<b>ASSETS</b>				
Cash and Cash Equivalents	\$ 42,987	\$ 5,937,043	\$ 5,957,110	\$ 22,920
Investments at Fair Value	395,129	588,555	544,755	438,929
Invested Securities Lending Collateral	33	267	33	267
Receivables:				
Accounts Receivable	231,203	7,707	13,647	225,263
Interest Receivable	37	247	247	37
Total Assets	<u>\$ 669,389</u>	<u>\$ 6,533,819</u>	<u>\$ 6,515,792</u>	<u>\$ 687,416</u>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>				
Accounts Payable	\$ 29	\$ 372	\$ 370	\$ 31
Due to Other Entities	664,380	6,257,580	6,239,260	682,700
Due to Individuals	4,947	276,022	276,551	4,418
Securities Lending Obligation	33	267	33	267
Total Liabilities	<u>\$ 669,389</u>	<u>\$ 6,534,241</u>	<u>\$ 6,516,214</u>	<u>\$ 687,416</u>
<b><u>INSTITUTION</u></b>				
<b>ASSETS</b>				
Cash and Cash Equivalents	\$ 29,325	\$ 161,777	\$ 162,059	\$ 29,043
Investments at Fair Value	1,448	118	111	1,455
Accounts Receivable	309	145	123	331
Total Assets	<u>\$ 31,082</u>	<u>\$ 162,040</u>	<u>\$ 162,293</u>	<u>\$ 30,829</u>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>				
Due to Individuals	\$ 31,082	\$ 162,040	\$ 162,293	\$ 30,829
<b><u>TOTALS - ALL AGENCY FUNDS</u></b>				
<b>ASSETS</b>				
Cash and Cash Equivalents	\$ 72,336	\$ 6,256,889	\$ 6,277,202	\$ 52,023
Investments at Fair Value	396,809	588,886	545,098	440,597
Invested Securities Lending Collateral	36	294	36	294
Receivables:				
Accounts Receivable	237,960	14,019	20,218	231,761
Interest Receivable	37	247	247	37
Total Assets	<u>\$ 707,178</u>	<u>\$ 6,860,335</u>	<u>\$ 6,842,801</u>	<u>\$ 724,712</u>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>				
Accounts Payable	\$ 29	\$ 372	\$ 370	\$ 31
Due to Other Entities	671,084	6,728,898	6,710,842	689,140
Due to Individuals	36,029	438,062	438,844	35,247
Securities Lending Obligation	36	294	36	294
Total Liabilities	<u>\$ 707,178</u>	<u>\$ 7,167,626</u>	<u>\$ 7,150,092</u>	<u>\$ 724,712</u>



*The **Component Units** account for all transactions relating to legally separate entities which, for reporting purposes, are a part of the State.*

## **Non-Major Component Units:**

**Missouri Development Finance Board** – Accounts for moneys from bond proceeds, gifts, and grants to make loans for industrial development.

**Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority** – Accounts for moneys from bond proceeds, gifts, and grants to make loans for property acquisitions/renovations and pollution control facilities.

**Missouri Transportation Finance Corporation** – Accounts for moneys from federal, state or local sources, and from bond proceeds to be used for projects approved by the Missouri Highways and Transportation Commission.

**Missouri Wine and Grape Board** – Accounts for moneys derived from the privilege of selling wine to be used for marketing development in developing programs for growing, selling, and marketing of grape products grown in Missouri.

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**COMBINING STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS**  
**NON-MAJOR COMPONENT UNITS**  
**June 30, 2010**  
**(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	Missouri Development Finance Board	Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority	Missouri Transportation Finance Corporation	Missouri Wine and Grape Board	Totals June 30, 2010
<b>ASSETS</b>					
Current Assets:					
Cash and Cash Equivalents	\$ 9,866	\$ 832	\$ 5,949	\$ 221	\$ 16,868
Investments	8,277	1,080	4,979	868	15,204
Invested Securities Lending Collateral	---	4	---	112	116
Interest Receivable	92	9	1,453	2	1,556
Inventories	---	---	---	1	1
Prepaid Items	387	---	---	---	387
Loans Receivable	300	827	10,636	---	11,763
Total Current Assets	<u>18,922</u>	<u>2,752</u>	<u>23,017</u>	<u>1,204</u>	<u>45,895</u>
Non-Current Assets:					
Advance to Primary Government	---	---	3,773	---	3,773
Deferred Charges	194	---	---	---	194
Loans Receivable	41,163	4,589	60,479	---	106,231
Interest Rate Cap Agreement	70	---	---	---	70
Restricted Assets:					
Cash and Cash Equivalents	16,742	1,411	1,474	---	19,627
Investments	8,002	1,663	2,555	---	12,220
Capital Assets:					
Land	7,220	---	---	---	7,220
Buildings	47,224	---	---	---	47,224
Equipment	181	---	---	---	181
Software	15	---	---	---	15
Less Accumulated Depreciation/ Amortization	(6,114)	---	---	---	(6,114)
Total Non-Current Assets	<u>114,697</u>	<u>7,663</u>	<u>68,281</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>190,641</u>
Total Assets	<u>133,619</u>	<u>10,415</u>	<u>91,298</u>	<u>1,204</u>	<u>236,536</u>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>					
Current Liabilities:					
Accounts Payable	414	10	1	4	429
Accrued Payroll	---	---	---	7	7
Bonds Payable	255	---	---	---	255
Due to Primary Government	---	968	---	---	968
Interest Payable	40	57	---	---	97
Securities Lending Obligation	---	4	---	112	116
Compensated Absences	---	---	---	23	23
Total Current Liabilities	<u>709</u>	<u>1,039</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>146</u>	<u>1,895</u>
Non-Current Liabilities:					
Advance from Primary Government	---	4,662	---	---	4,662
Deposits and Reserves	4,914	---	---	---	4,914
Bonds Payable	39,350	---	---	---	39,350
Unearned Revenue	943	---	---	---	943
Total Non-Current Liabilities	<u>45,207</u>	<u>4,662</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>49,869</u>
Total Liabilities	<u>45,916</u>	<u>5,701</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>146</u>	<u>51,764</u>
<b>NET ASSETS</b>					
Invested in Capital Assets, Net	17,921	---	---	---	17,921
Restricted for:					
Other Purposes	24,744	3,074	78,998	---	106,816
Unrestricted	45,038	1,640	12,299	1,058	60,035
Total Net Assets	<u>\$ 87,703</u>	<u>\$ 4,714</u>	<u>\$ 91,297</u>	<u>\$ 1,058</u>	<u>\$ 184,772</u>

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS**  
**NON-MAJOR COMPONENT UNITS**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010**  
**(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	Missouri Development Finance Board	Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority	Missouri Transportation Finance Corporation	Missouri Wine and Grape Board	Totals  June 30, 2010
<b>Operating Revenues:</b>					
Licenses, Fees, and Permits	\$ 3,875	\$ 192	\$ 29	\$ ---	\$ 4,096
Interest on Receivables	289	---	2,056	---	2,345
Leases and Rentals	2,769	---	---	---	2,769
Cost Reimbursement/Miscellaneous	1,229	---	---	28	1,257
Total Operating Revenues	<u>8,162</u>	<u>192</u>	<u>2,085</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>10,467</u>
<b>Operating Expenses:</b>					
Personal Service	809	405	49	260	1,523
Operations	1,379	127	11	1,264	2,781
Inventories	---	---	---	3	3
Specific Programs	1,664	1,280	---	10	2,954
Depreciation/Amortization	1,233	---	---	---	1,233
Other Charges	68	7	2	10	87
Total Operating Expenses	<u>5,153</u>	<u>1,819</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>1,547</u>	<u>8,581</u>
Operating Income (Loss)	<u>3,009</u>	<u>(1,627)</u>	<u>2,023</u>	<u>(1,519)</u>	<u>1,886</u>
<b>Non-Operating Revenues (Expenses):</b>					
Contributions and Intergovernmental	10,000	1,311	---	1,436	12,747
Investment Earnings:					
Increase (Decrease) in Fair Value of Investments	---	29	(742)	1	(712)
Interest	307	288	1,118	15	1,728
Interest Expense	(511)	(96)	---	---	(607)
Miscellaneous Expenses	(35)	---	(35)	---	(70)
Total Non-Operating Revenues (Expenses)	<u>9,761</u>	<u>1,532</u>	<u>341</u>	<u>1,452</u>	<u>13,086</u>
Change in Net Assets	12,770	(95)	2,364	(67)	14,972
Total Net Assets - Beginning	<u>74,933</u>	<u>4,809</u>	<u>88,933</u>	<u>1,125</u>	<u>169,800</u>
Total Net Assets - Ending	<u>\$ 87,703</u>	<u>\$ 4,714</u>	<u>\$ 91,297</u>	<u>\$ 1,058</u>	<u>\$ 184,772</u>

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**COMBINING STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS**  
**NON-MAJOR COMPONENT UNITS**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010**  
**(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	Missouri Development Finance Board	Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority	Missouri Transportation Finance Corporation	Missouri Wine and Grape Board	Totals June 30, 2010
<b>Cash Flows from Operating Activities:</b>					
Receipts from Customers and Users	\$ 6,179	\$ 192	\$ 1,636	\$ ---	\$ 8,007
Loans to Outside Entities	(880)	267	(43,141)	---	(43,754)
Payments to Vendors and Suppliers	(3,223)	(121)	(14)	(1,270)	(4,628)
Payments to Employees	(809)	(405)	(49)	(260)	(1,523)
Net Payments/Receipts for tax credit projects	71	---	---	(10)	61
Other Receipts (Payments)	(1,100)	(1,287)	(2)	18	(2,371)
Net Cash (Used) by Operating Activities	<u>238</u>	<u>(1,354)</u>	<u>(41,570)</u>	<u>(1,522)</u>	<u>(44,208)</u>
<b>Cash Flows from Non-Capital Financing Activities:</b>					
Loans Receivable Issuance	(29,000)	---	---	---	(29,000)
Due to/from Primary Government	---	141	---	---	141
Advance to/from Primary Government	---	(352)	(3,473)	---	(3,825)
Contributions and Intergovernmental	10,000	1,311	---	1,436	12,747
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Non-Capital Financing Activities	<u>(19,000)</u>	<u>1,100</u>	<u>(3,473)</u>	<u>1,436</u>	<u>(19,937)</u>
<b>Cash Flows from Capital and Related Financing Activities:</b>					
Proceeds from Capital Debt	14,464	---	---	---	14,464
Interest Expense	(484)	(86)	---	---	(570)
Purchases and Construction of Capital Assets	(5,538)	---	---	---	(5,538)
Principal Payments on Capital Debt	(245)	---	---	---	(245)
Proceeds from Sale of Capital Assets	1,200	---	---	---	1,200
Net Cash (Used) by Capital and Related Financing Activities	<u>9,397</u>	<u>(86)</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>9,311</u>
<b>Cash Flows from Investing Activities:</b>					
Proceeds from Investment Maturities	29,255	1,303	93,683	102	124,343
Purchase of Investments	(29,771)	---	(57,661)	---	(87,432)
Interest	399	288	1,118	18	1,823
Investment Fees	---	---	(35)	---	(35)
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Investing Activities	<u>(117)</u>	<u>1,591</u>	<u>37,105</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>38,699</u>
Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash	<u>(9,482)</u>	<u>1,251</u>	<u>(7,938)</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>(16,135)</u>
Cash and Cash Equivalents, Beginning of Year	36,090	992	15,361	187	52,630
Cash and Cash Equivalents, End of Year	<u>\$ 26,608</u>	<u>\$ 2,243</u>	<u>\$ 7,423</u>	<u>\$ 221</u>	<u>\$ 36,495</u>
<b>Reconciliation of Net Operating Income (Loss) to Net Cash (Used) by Operating Activities:</b>					
Operating Income (Loss)	\$ 3,009	\$ (1,627)	\$ 2,023	\$ (1,519)	\$ 1,886
Depreciation/Amortization Expense	1,233	---	---	---	1,233
Changes in Assets and Liabilities:					
Accounts Receivable	(23)	---	---	---	(23)
Interest Receivable	7	---	(449)	---	(442)
Inventories	---	---	---	(1)	(1)
Deferred Charges	943	---	---	---	943
Prepaid Items	(590)	---	---	---	(590)
Loans Receivable	(53)	267	(43,141)	---	(42,927)
Accounts Payable	(472)	6	(3)	(2)	(471)
Deposit and Reserve	(3,816)	---	---	---	(3,816)
Net Cash (Used) by Operating Activities	<u>\$ 238</u>	<u>\$ (1,354)</u>	<u>\$ (41,570)</u>	<u>\$ (1,522)</u>	<u>\$ (44,208)</u>
<b>Non-Cash Investing Activities:</b>					
Increase (Decrease) in Fair Value of Investments	\$ ---	\$ 29	\$ (742)	\$ 1	\$ (712)
Net Non-Cash Investing Activities	<u>\$ ---</u>	<u>\$ 29</u>	<u>\$ (742)</u>	<u>\$ 1</u>	<u>\$ (712)</u>



*The Statistical Section presentations include Financial Trends, Revenue Capacity, Debt Capacity, Demographic and Economic Information, and Operating Information trends. The statistical data presented is intended to provide report users with a broader understanding of the environment in which the State operates.*

STATE OF MISSOURI  
STATISTICAL SECTION  
June 30, 2010

---

**Index and Overview**

This part of the State's Comprehensive Annual Financial Report presents detailed information as a context for understanding what the information in the financial statements, note disclosures, and required supplementary information says about the State's overall financial health.

**Financial Trends**

*These schedules contain trend information to help the reader understand how the State's financial performance and fiscal health have changed over time.*

Net Assets by Component .....	147
Changes in Net Assets .....	148
Fund Balances – Governmental Funds .....	149
Changes in Fund Balances – Governmental Funds .....	150

**Revenue Capacity**

*These schedules contain information to help the reader understand the State's capacity to raise revenues and the sources of those revenues.*

Revenue Base .....	151
Revenue Rates .....	152
Revenue Payers by Industry/Category .....	153

**Debt Capacity**

*These schedules present information to help the reader understand and assess the State's levels of outstanding debt and the State's ability to issue additional debt in the future.*

Ratios of Outstanding Debt .....	154
Pledged Revenue Coverage .....	155

**Demographic and Economic Information**

*These schedules contain demographic and economic indicators to help the reader understand the environment within which the State's financial activities take place.*

Demographic Indicators .....	156
Economic Indicators .....	157
Principal Employers .....	158

**Operating Information**

*These schedules contain operating data to help the reader understand how the information in the State's financial report relates to the services it provides and the activities it performs.*

State Employees by Function .....	159
Operating Indicators by Function .....	160
Capital Asset Statistics by Function .....	161

*Sources: Unless otherwise noted, the information in these schedules is derived from the State of Missouri Comprehensive Annual Financial Report for the years shown.*

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
NET ASSETS BY COMPONENT  
FISCAL YEARS 2005-2010  
(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009*</u>	<u>2008</u>	<u>2007</u>	<u>2006</u>	<u>2005</u>
<b>Governmental Activities</b>						
Invested in Capital Assets,						
Net of Related Debt	\$ 25,853,521	\$ 26,247,223	\$ 25,324,173	\$ 25,475,504	\$ 25,840,886	\$ 25,572,008
Restricted	4,440,699	3,537,444	6,003,212	5,032,619	3,824,769	3,250,204
Unrestricted	<u>(1,401,065)</u>	<u>(1,260,231)</u>	<u>(2,327,482)</u>	<u>(1,909,993)</u>	<u>(1,453,203)</u>	<u>(1,321,738)</u>
<b>Total Governmental Activities</b>						
<b>Net Assets</b>	<u>\$ 28,893,155</u>	<u>\$ 28,524,436</u>	<u>\$ 28,999,903</u>	<u>\$ 28,598,130</u>	<u>\$ 28,212,452</u>	<u>\$ 27,500,474</u>
<b>Business-Type Activities</b>						
Invested in Capital Assets,						
Net of Related Debt	\$ 48,483	\$ 48,442	\$ 42,360	\$ 40,922	\$ 39,669	\$ 43,304
Restricted	7,949	6,771	45,362	9,517	3,942	12,407
Unrestricted	<u>(437,992)</u>	<u>(1,050)</u>	<u>329,265</u>	<u>185,453</u>	<u>33,993</u>	<u>(151,323)</u>
<b>Total Business-Type Activities</b>						
<b>Net Assets</b>	<u>\$ (381,560)</u>	<u>\$ 54,163</u>	<u>\$ 416,987</u>	<u>\$ 235,892</u>	<u>\$ 77,604</u>	<u>\$ (95,612)</u>
<b>Primary Government</b>						
Invested in Capital Assets,						
Net of Related Debt	\$ 25,902,004	\$ 26,295,665	\$ 25,366,533	\$ 25,516,426	\$ 25,880,555	\$ 25,615,312
Restricted	4,448,648	3,544,215	6,048,574	5,042,136	3,828,711	3,262,611
Unrestricted	<u>(1,839,057)</u>	<u>(1,261,281)</u>	<u>(1,998,217)</u>	<u>(1,724,540)</u>	<u>(1,419,210)</u>	<u>(1,473,061)</u>
<b>Total Primary Government</b>						
<b>Net Assets</b>	<u>\$ 28,511,595</u>	<u>\$ 28,578,599</u>	<u>\$ 29,416,890</u>	<u>\$ 28,834,022</u>	<u>\$ 28,290,056</u>	<u>\$ 27,404,862</u>

\*Fiscal year 2009 amounts have been restated.

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS  
FISCAL YEARS 2005-2010  
(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	2010	2009*	2008	2007	2006	2005
<b>Governmental Activities :</b>						
<b>Expenses</b>						
General Government	\$ 1,128,729	\$ 1,182,233	\$ 1,210,044	\$ 1,092,613	\$ 981,614	\$ 1,035,396
Education	6,813,858	6,589,358	6,379,189	6,042,581	5,773,048	5,669,627
Natural and Economic	1,052,996	1,043,449	1,006,560	928,873	867,915	834,269
Transportation and Law Enforcement	2,726,626	2,375,104	2,258,653	2,303,272	2,025,341	2,189,839
Human Services	11,711,030	10,898,796	9,876,132	9,191,994	9,890,652	9,771,651
Interest on Debt (Excluding Direct Expense)	195,308	210,342	174,011	149,987	130,438	126,202
<b>Total Expenses</b>	<b>23,628,547</b>	<b>22,299,282</b>	<b>20,904,589</b>	<b>19,709,320</b>	<b>19,669,008</b>	<b>19,626,984</b>
<b>Program Revenues</b>						
Charges for Services:						
General Government	608,169	756,969	775,528	669,640	724,442	705,241
Transportation and Law Enforcement	960,948	400,842	400,134	474,086	308,743	134,297
Human Services	391,421	531,250	363,644	302,002	422,912	422,706
Other Activities	244,064	369,976	277,190	239,907	154,925	191,423
Operating Grants and Contributions	9,484,134	8,317,356	7,697,736	7,828,289	7,758,885	7,767,831
Capital Grants and Contributions	1,454,029	966,394	971,801	306	---	---
<b>Total Program Revenues</b>	<b>13,142,765</b>	<b>11,342,787</b>	<b>10,486,033</b>	<b>9,514,230</b>	<b>9,369,907</b>	<b>9,221,498</b>
<b>Total Governmental Activities</b>						
<b>Net Program (Expense) Revenue</b>	<b>(10,485,782)</b>	<b>(10,956,495)</b>	<b>(10,418,556)</b>	<b>(10,195,090)</b>	<b>(10,299,101)</b>	<b>(10,405,486)</b>
<b>General Revenues and Other Changes in Net Assets</b>						
Taxes:						
Sales and Use	2,573,368	2,635,068	2,871,465	2,929,398	3,047,305	3,003,405
Individual Income	4,842,458	5,169,741	5,447,817	5,140,588	5,271,506	4,821,500
Corporate Income	360,887	377,801	463,826	496,378	520,324	351,116
County Foreign Insurance	171,556	177,393	186,566	178,507	186,647	163,952
Alcoholic Beverage	27,667	26,689	27,754	28,074	29,068	28,045
Corporate Franchise	82,210	82,114	82,360	69,704	76,574	118,343
Inheritance	233	2,671	3,073	5,351	15,319	41,832
Miscellaneous Taxes	1,207,913	1,160,700	1,173,076	1,164,171	1,307,727	1,334,595
Grants and Contributions not Restricted to Specific Programs	1,301,497	499,542	196,397	195,662	158,745	158,140
Unrestricted Investment Earnings	27,765	69,339	136,782	145,879	146,234	80,161
Transfers	258,947	257,441	264,416	256,687	258,773	207,159
<b>Total General Revenues and Other Changes in Net Assets</b>	<b>10,854,501</b>	<b>10,458,499</b>	<b>10,853,532</b>	<b>10,610,399</b>	<b>11,018,222</b>	<b>10,308,248</b>
<b>Total Governmental Activities Change in Net Assets</b>	<b>\$ 368,719</b>	<b>\$ (497,996)</b>	<b>\$ 434,976</b>	<b>\$ 415,309</b>	<b>\$ 719,121</b>	<b>\$ (97,238)</b>
<b>Business-Type Activities :</b>						
<b>Expenses</b>						
State Lottery	\$ 724,914	\$ 726,106	\$ 740,189	\$ 689,426	\$ 665,848	\$ 575,667
Unemployment Compensation	2,216,078	1,292,531	498,318	444,962	412,937	501,098
Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance	13,925	17,186	21,516	16,249	13,243	25,944
State Fair Fees	3,843	4,303	3,648	4,189	4,060	3,800
State Parks and DNR	9,106	14,211	8,178	7,686	12,656	5,456
Historic Preservation	1,145	714	403	256	93	267
Missouri Veterans' Homes	70,818	62,378	57,075	53,215	46,662	58,756
Surplus Property	2,541	1,759	3,530	3,152	3,086	2,635
Revenue Information	1,513	5,345	1,090	1,234	871	1,191
<b>Total Expenses</b>	<b>3,043,883</b>	<b>2,124,533</b>	<b>1,333,947</b>	<b>1,220,369</b>	<b>1,159,456</b>	<b>1,174,814</b>
<b>Program Revenues</b>						
Charges for Services:						
State Lottery	984,187	981,431	1,005,421	946,017	925,079	793,750
Other Activities	56,659	60,015	101,062	65,390	64,624	63,924
Operating Grants and Contributions	1,823,728	967,324	657,534	618,071	603,727	542,984
<b>Total Program Revenues</b>	<b>2,864,574</b>	<b>2,008,770</b>	<b>1,764,017</b>	<b>1,629,478</b>	<b>1,593,430</b>	<b>1,400,658</b>
<b>Total Business-Type Activities</b>						
<b>Net Program (Expense) Revenue</b>	<b>(179,309)</b>	<b>(115,763)</b>	<b>430,070</b>	<b>409,109</b>	<b>433,974</b>	<b>225,844</b>
<b>General Revenues and Other Changes in Net Assets</b>						
Unrestricted Investment Earnings	2,533	10,152	15,424	5,684	(2,189)	3,213
Extraordinary Items	---	---	---	---	35	---
Transfers	(258,947)	(257,441)	(264,416)	(256,687)	(258,773)	(207,159)
<b>Total General Revenues and Other Changes in Net Assets</b>	<b>(256,414)</b>	<b>(247,289)</b>	<b>(248,992)</b>	<b>(251,003)</b>	<b>(260,927)</b>	<b>(203,946)</b>
<b>Total Business-Type Activities Change in Net Assets</b>	<b>\$ (435,723)</b>	<b>\$ (363,052)</b>	<b>\$ 181,078</b>	<b>\$ 158,106</b>	<b>\$ 173,047</b>	<b>\$ 21,898</b>
<b>Total Primary Government Change in Net Assets</b>	<b>\$ (67,004)</b>	<b>\$ (861,048)</b>	<b>\$ 616,054</b>	<b>\$ 573,415</b>	<b>\$ 892,168</b>	<b>\$ (75,340)</b>

\*Fiscal year 2009 amounts have been restated.

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
FUND BALANCES – GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS  
FISCAL YEARS 2005–2010  
(In Thousands of Dollars)**

---

	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009*</u>	<u>2008</u>	<u>2007</u>	<u>2006</u>	<u>2005</u>
<b>General Fund</b>						
Reserved	\$ 556,528	\$ 589,532	\$ 584,516	\$ 567,880	\$ 526,159	\$ 577,561
Unreserved	645,567	716,371	1,310,239	1,289,033	988,240	326,920
<b>Total General Fund</b>	<u>1,202,095</u>	<u>1,305,903</u>	<u>1,894,755</u>	<u>1,856,913</u>	<u>1,514,399</u>	<u>904,481</u>
<b>All Other Governmental Funds</b>						
Reserved	1,206,090	1,218,019	1,112,262	1,068,533	988,493	876,859
Unreserved, Reported in:						
Special Revenue Funds	1,097,948	1,182,724	1,314,796	1,184,853	1,192,431	1,043,965
Capital Projects Funds	1,379,777	540,554	927,694	542,038	213,026	251,124
Permanent Funds	101	124	116	88	96	87
<b>Total All Other Governmental Funds</b>	<u>3,683,916</u>	<u>2,941,421</u>	<u>3,354,868</u>	<u>2,795,512</u>	<u>2,394,046</u>	<u>2,172,035</u>
<b>Total Fund Balances, Governmental Funds</b>	<u>\$ 4,886,011</u>	<u>\$ 4,247,324</u>	<u>\$ 5,249,623</u>	<u>\$ 4,652,425</u>	<u>\$ 3,908,445</u>	<u>\$ 3,076,516</u>

\*Fiscal year 2009 amounts have been restated.

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES  
GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS  
FISCAL YEARS 2005–2010  
(In Thousands of Dollars)**

	2010	2009*	2008	2007	2006	2005
<b>Revenues:</b>						
Taxes	\$ 8,990,224	\$ 9,503,743	\$ 10,220,623	\$ 10,030,906	\$ 10,648,213	\$ 9,646,452
Licenses, Fees, and Permits	635,234	657,725	638,048	574,873	622,911	591,530
Sales	8,966	10,301	12,064	34,973	11,321	16,849
Leases and Rentals	934	448	438	373	155	2,143
Services	245,800	244,557	231,509	230,173	240,857	182,112
Contributions and Intergovernmental	12,259,969	9,763,754	8,865,962	8,025,979	7,930,499	7,901,109
Investment Earnings:						
Net Increase (Decrease) in the Fair Value of Investments	1,735	(9,565)	6,172	15,758	(113)	3,152
Interest	44,952	103,068	203,782	185,163	136,876	69,698
Penalties and Unclaimed Properties	60,299	48,730	64,004	63,151	83,174	25,854
Cost Reimbursement/Miscellaneous	938,340	739,288	507,021	478,419	427,916	441,555
Total Revenues	<u>23,186,453</u>	<u>21,062,049</u>	<u>20,749,623</u>	<u>19,639,768</u>	<u>20,101,809</u>	<u>18,880,454</u>
<b>Expenditures:</b>						
Current:						
General Government	889,368	952,780	1,021,589	923,316	850,355	852,997
Education	6,807,556	6,582,393	6,373,671	6,044,098	5,776,495	5,668,542
Natural and Economic Resources	944,751	894,815	853,872	819,326	759,733	792,650
Transportation and Law Enforcement	1,842,081	1,515,903	1,429,102	1,394,597	1,206,611	1,174,113
Human Services	11,603,267	10,829,000	9,835,109	9,158,585	9,796,523	9,795,983
Capital Outlay:						
General Government	5	---	---	321	386	245
Education	---	---	---	18,042	21,687	13,769
Transportation and Law Enforcement	1,409,557	1,308,229	1,144,171	1,250,233	1,231,092	903,776
Human Services	4	306	3,133	10,248	12,319	7,821
Debt Service:						
Principal	227,307	219,496	196,669	197,212	170,295	127,264
Interest	209,428	191,684	186,432	165,470	121,301	120,982
Bond Issuance Costs	8,101	1,278	2,694	5,775	1,821	---
Underwriter's Discount	---	---	390	247	---	326
Arbitrage	374	583	---	---	---	---
Total Expenditures	<u>23,941,799</u>	<u>22,496,467</u>	<u>21,046,832</u>	<u>19,987,470</u>	<u>19,948,618</u>	<u>19,458,468</u>
Excess Revenues (Expenditures)	<u>(755,346)</u>	<u>(1,434,418)</u>	<u>(297,209)</u>	<u>(347,702)</u>	<u>153,191</u>	<u>(578,014)</u>
<b>Other Financing Sources (Uses):</b>						
Proceeds from Capital Leases	6,675	26,317	52,245	8,794	41,924	53,025
Capital Lease Termination Payment	---	---	(22,559)	---	---	---
Debt Issuance	1,085,000	142,735	576,800	920,000	350,660	---
Issuance of Refunding Bonds	---	---	---	394,870	---	157,605
Swap Termination Payment	---	---	(11,118)	---	---	---
Payments to Escrow Agent	---	---	---	(433,477)	---	(175,553)
Bond Premium	30,631	2,835	28,361	77,099	21,336	18,274
Proceeds from Capital Asset Sale	12,934	11,087	13,142	8,675	6,634	5,920
Transfers In	259,810	258,568	266,263	257,287	260,967	239,465
Transfers Out	(738)	(902)	(6,476)	(120,586)	(1,598)	(19,420)
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	<u>1,394,312</u>	<u>440,640</u>	<u>896,658</u>	<u>1,112,662</u>	<u>679,923</u>	<u>279,316</u>
Net Change in Fund Balances	638,966	(993,778)	599,449	764,960	833,114	(298,698)
Increase (Decrease) in Reserve for Inventory	(279)	(105)	(2,251)	838	(129)	327
<b>Net Change in Fund Balances</b>	<u>\$ 638,687</u>	<u>\$ (993,883)</u>	<u>\$ 597,198</u>	<u>\$ 765,798</u>	<u>\$ 832,985</u>	<u>\$ (298,371)</u>
<b>Debt Service as a Percentage of Non-Capital Expenditures</b>	1.98%	1.96%	1.96%	1.99%	1.59%	1.35%

\*Fiscal year 2009 amounts have been restated.

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
REVENUE BASE  
FISCAL YEARS 2005-2010**

<b>Taxable Sales by Industry</b>	<u>2010</u>	<u>2009</u>	<u>2008</u>	<u>2007</u>	<u>2006</u>	<u>2005</u>
Agricultural/Forestry, Fishing, and Other \$	202,810,606	\$ 209,980,903	\$ 192,024,683	\$ 198,564,812	\$ 190,183,959	\$ 173,064,997
Mining	85,194,876	88,867,589	106,892,575	128,534,001	148,041,999	144,360,458
Construction	786,022,254	889,561,095	887,618,876	929,753,447	929,146,007	781,324,533
Manufacturing	2,994,039,718	3,203,288,128	2,995,302,916	2,862,904,859	3,217,299,757	3,033,835,702
Transportation and Public Utilities	8,347,862,197	8,247,781,684	7,130,631,754	7,673,318,253	7,285,790,054	6,950,561,788
Wholesale Trade	5,708,391,048	7,019,606,804	8,028,332,745	8,338,189,598	8,604,467,502	8,136,436,052
Retail Trade	42,667,031,160	44,820,794,586	46,413,720,906	46,166,130,737	44,878,694,872	42,950,724,459
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	562,957,084	592,136,070	538,271,852	529,797,617	533,582,629	507,350,286
Services	8,676,719,865	8,648,622,385	9,212,468,960	8,787,849,846	8,433,450,983	8,015,509,010
State and Local Government	135,174,330	158,765,152	162,520,783	161,631,024	156,947,658	84,808,852
Non-Classifiable	14,230,874	21,079,516	19,669,233	15,518,372	16,694,236	16,301,552
<b>Total Taxable Sales</b>	<b>\$ 70,180,434,012</b>	<b>\$ 73,900,483,912</b>	<b>\$ 75,687,455,283</b>	<b>\$ 75,792,192,566</b>	<b>\$ 74,394,299,656</b>	<b>\$ 70,794,277,689</b>
<b>Direct Sales Tax Rate</b>	4.225%	4.225%	4.225%	4.225%	4.225%	4.225%

<b>Personal Income by Industry (In Thousands of Dollars)</b>	<b>Calendar Year</b>					
	<u>2009</u>	<u>2008*</u>	<u>2007*</u>	<u>2006</u>	<u>2005</u>	<u>2004</u>
Farm Earnings \$	1,787,917	\$ 2,385,881	\$ 1,374,544	\$ 1,275,728	\$ 1,418,941	\$ 2,249,533
Agricultural/Forestry, Fishing, and Other	334,558	319,255	300,533	296,794	285,101	298,302
Mining	403,503	516,159	440,509	382,200	493,876	376,755
Construction/Utilities	10,358,514	12,119,731	12,349,166	12,504,699	11,841,236	11,336,058
Manufacturing	17,335,913	19,436,555	19,034,336	19,108,565	18,615,722	18,349,966
Transportation and Public Utilities	5,978,951	6,369,407	6,238,811	6,103,789	5,879,793	5,631,080
Wholesale Trade	8,809,301	9,316,739	9,029,271	8,465,151	8,073,239	7,627,621
Retail Trade	10,097,682	10,378,313	10,570,456	10,540,177	10,325,489	9,996,119
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	11,093,305	11,009,668	11,193,252	11,405,949	10,865,949	10,480,778
Services	64,278,286	66,500,920	62,592,029	59,934,255	56,500,169	53,613,041
Federal, Civilian	5,603,185	5,312,752	5,011,544	4,852,757	4,689,078	4,524,741
Military	2,858,640	2,593,886	2,323,860	2,109,152	1,972,637	1,828,320
State and Local Government	19,443,495	18,887,151	17,854,129	16,825,963	16,065,575	15,346,234
<b>Total Personal Income</b>	<b>\$ 158,383,250</b>	<b>\$ 165,146,417</b>	<b>\$ 158,312,440</b>	<b>\$ 153,805,179</b>	<b>\$ 147,026,805</b>	<b>\$ 141,658,548</b>
<b>Total Direct Personal Income Tax Rate</b>	6.0%	6.0%	6.0%	6.0%	6.0%	6.0%

\*Calendar years 2007 and 2008 have been updated by the Bureau of Economic Analysis.

Sources: Missouri Department of Revenue and Bureau of Economic Analysis

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
REVENUE RATES  
FISCAL YEARS 2005-2010**

---

<b>Personal Income Tax Revenue</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>2007</b>	<b>2006</b>	<b>2005</b>
Personal Income Tax Revenue	\$814,647,826	\$872,343,037	\$804,377,211	\$773,375,291	\$662,996,843	\$543,193,091
Personal Income (Federal AGI)	\$214,909,582,160	\$254,573,370,206	\$242,481,271,497	\$215,491,776,833	\$185,705,288,582	\$161,726,939,117
Taxable Income	\$124,489,765,954	\$188,091,389,476	\$172,825,313,183	\$157,963,987,815	\$133,414,355,787	\$114,900,652,083
Average Effective Rate:						
Federal Adjusted Gross	0.38%	0.34%	0.33%	0.36%	0.36%	0.34%
Taxable Income	0.65%	0.46%	0.47%	0.49%	0.50%	0.47%

**Ranges of Tax Rates  
on the Portion of  
Taxable Income  
(In Thousands  
of Dollars)**

	<b>2010</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>2007</b>	<b>2006</b>	<b>2005</b>
Tax Rate	1.5%	1.5%	1.5%	1.5%	1.5%	1.5%
Income Levels	1.1-2	1.1-2	1.1-2	1.1-2	1.1-2	1.1-2
Tax Rate	2.0%	2.0%	2.0%	2.0%	2.0%	2.0%
Income Levels	2.1-3	2.1-3	2.1-3	2.1-3	2.1-3	2.1-3
Tax Rate	2.5%	2.5%	2.5%	2.5%	2.5%	2.5%
Income Levels	3.1-4	3.1-4	3.1-4	3.1-4	3.1-4	3.1-4
Tax Rate	3.0%	3.0%	3.0%	3.0%	3.0%	3.0%
Income Levels	4.1-5	4.1-5	4.1-5	4.1-5	4.1-5	4.1-5
Tax Rate	3.5%	3.5%	3.5%	3.5%	3.5%	3.5%
Income Levels	5.1-6	5.1-6	5.1-6	5.1-6	5.1-6	5.1-6
Tax Rate	4.0%	4.0%	4.0%	4.0%	4.0%	4.0%
Income Levels	6.1-7	6.1-7	6.1-7	6.1-7	6.1-7	6.1-7
Tax Rate	4.5%	4.5%	4.5%	4.5%	4.5%	4.5%
Income Levels	7.1-8	7.1-8	7.1-8	7.1-8	7.1-8	7.1-8
Tax Rate	5.0%	5.0%	5.0%	5.0%	5.0%	5.0%
Income Levels	8.1-9	8.1-9	8.1-9	8.1-9	8.1-9	8.1-9
Tax Rate	6.0%	6.0%	6.0%	6.0%	6.0%	6.0%
Income Levels	9.1+	9.1+	9.1+	9.1+	9.1+	9.1+

Note: Article X, Sections 16 through 24 of the Missouri Constitution establishes a revenue limit for Missouri State Government. When total revenues exceed the limit, tax refunds are generated.

Source: Missouri Department of Revenue

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
REVENUE PAYERS BY INDUSTRY/CATEGORY  
FISCAL YEARS 2005-2010**

**Sales Tax**

	2010	%	2009	%	2008	%
Agricultural	\$ 8,568,748	0.29%	\$ 8,871,693	0.28%	\$ 8,113,043	0.25%
Mining	3,599,484	0.12%	3,754,656	0.12%	4,516,211	0.14%
Construction	33,209,440	1.12%	37,583,956	1.20%	37,501,898	1.17%
Manufacturing	126,498,178	4.27%	135,338,923	4.34%	126,551,548	3.96%
Transportation & Utilities	352,697,178	11.90%	348,468,776	11.16%	301,269,192	9.42%
Wholesale Trade	241,179,522	8.13%	296,578,387	9.50%	339,197,058	10.61%
Retail Trade	1,802,682,066	60.80%	1,893,678,571	60.65%	1,960,979,708	61.32%
Finance, Insurance, & Real Estate	23,784,937	0.80%	25,017,749	0.80%	22,741,986	0.71%
Services	366,591,414	12.36%	365,404,296	11.70%	389,226,814	12.17%
Government	5,711,115	0.19%	6,707,828	0.22%	6,866,503	0.22%
Non-Classifiable	601,254	0.02%	890,610	0.03%	831,025	0.03%
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 2,965,123,336</b>	<b>100.00%</b>	<b>\$ 3,122,295,445</b>	<b>100.00%</b>	<b>\$ 3,197,794,986</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

	2007	%	2006	%	2005	%
Agricultural	\$ 8,389,363	0.26%	\$ 8,035,272	0.26%	\$ 7,311,996	0.25%
Mining	5,430,562	0.17%	6,254,774	0.20%	6,099,229	0.20%
Construction	39,282,083	1.23%	39,256,419	1.25%	33,010,961	1.10%
Manufacturing	120,957,730	3.78%	135,930,915	4.32%	128,179,558	4.29%
Transportation & Utilities	324,197,696	10.12%	307,824,630	9.79%	293,661,236	9.82%
Wholesale Trade	352,288,511	11.00%	363,538,752	11.57%	343,764,423	11.49%
Retail Trade	1,950,519,024	60.91%	1,896,124,858	60.32%	1,814,668,108	60.67%
Finance, Insurance, & Real Estate	22,383,949	0.70%	22,543,866	0.72%	21,435,550	0.72%
Services	371,286,656	11.60%	356,313,304	11.34%	338,655,256	11.32%
Government	6,828,911	0.21%	6,631,039	0.21%	3,583,174	0.12%
Non-Classifiable	655,651	0.02%	705,332	0.02%	688,741	0.02%
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 3,202,220,136</b>	<b>100.00%</b>	<b>\$ 3,143,159,161</b>	<b>100.00%</b>	<b>\$ 2,991,058,232</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

**Personal Income \***

	2010**			
	Number of Filers	% of Total	Personal Income Tax Liability	% of Total
\$50,000 and under	3,317,753	77.59%	\$ 1,316,171,481	26.34%
\$50,000 - \$100,000	710,262	16.61%	1,426,186,805	28.54%
\$100,000 - \$250,000	190,933	4.47%	919,084,565	18.39%
\$250,000 - \$1,000,000	45,785	1.07%	647,958,606	12.96%
\$1,000,000 and over	11,057	0.26%	688,049,159	13.77%
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,275,790</b>	<b>100.00%</b>	<b>\$ 4,997,450,616</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

	2005**			
	Number of Filers	% of Total	Personal Income Tax Liability	% of Total
\$50,000 and under	3,370,705	82.60%	\$ 1,381,799,422	34.47%
\$50,000 - \$100,000	543,861	13.33%	1,124,700,381	28.05%
\$100,000 - \$250,000	124,636	3.05%	616,542,538	15.38%
\$250,000 - \$1,000,000	33,760	0.83%	486,315,065	12.13%
\$1,000,000 and over	7,854	0.19%	399,557,445	9.97%
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,080,816</b>	<b>100.00%</b>	<b>\$ 4,008,914,851</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

\*Federal Adjusted Gross Income

\*\*Per GASB Statement 44 (effective for statistical sections prepared for periods beginning after June 15, 2005), this schedule is to show the current year and nine years ago. Information not available prior to 2005.

Note: Due to confidentiality issues, the names of the ten largest revenue payers are not available. The categories presented are intended to provide alternative information regarding the sources of the State's revenue.

Source: Missouri Department of Revenue

**STATE OF MISSOURI**  
**RATIOS OF OUTSTANDING DEBT**  
**FISCAL YEARS 2005-2010**  
(In Thousands of Dollars Except Per Capita)

	2010	2009*	2008	2007	2006	2005
<b>Governmental Activities</b>						
General Obligation Bonds	\$ 528,910	\$ 600,075	\$ 666,165	\$ 684,515	\$ 739,935	\$ 790,910
Other Bonds	4,060,855	3,102,685	3,084,670	2,660,875	1,873,140	1,609,815
Leasehold Revenue Bonds	34,935	35,955	36,935	37,880	38,860	---
Certificates of Participation	86,705	96,235	105,325	113,990	122,255	124,490
Capital Leases	158,787	113,147	108,815	74,641	74,049	107,647
<b>Total Governmental Activities</b>	<u>\$ 4,870,192</u>	<u>\$ 3,948,097</u>	<u>\$ 4,001,910</u>	<u>\$ 3,571,901</u>	<u>\$ 2,848,239</u>	<u>\$ 2,632,862</u>
<b>Business-Type Activities</b>						
Capital Leases	\$ 116	\$ 210	\$ 244	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---
<b>Total Business-Type Activities</b>	<u>\$ 116</u>	<u>\$ 210</u>	<u>\$ 244</u>	<u>\$ ---</u>	<u>\$ ---</u>	<u>\$ ---</u>
<b>Total Primary Government</b>	<u>\$ 4,870,308</u>	<u>\$ 3,948,307</u>	<u>\$ 4,002,154</u>	<u>\$ 3,571,901</u>	<u>\$ 2,848,239</u>	<u>\$ 2,632,862</u>
Personal Income	\$ 215,180,697	218,992,739	\$ 199,655,237	\$ 189,623,363	\$ 180,508,645	\$ 173,905,941
Debt as a Percentage of Personal Income <sup>1</sup>	2.3%	1.8%	2.0%	1.9%	1.6%	1.5%
Debt Per Capita <sup>1</sup>	\$ 813	\$ 663	\$ 681	\$ 612	\$ 492	\$ 458
<b>Legal Debt Margin Calculation for Fiscal Year 2010:</b>						
General Obligation Bonds Authorized (Legislative Debt Limit)	\$ 1,726,395					
Unforeseen Emergency or Casual Deficiency	1,000					
Less: General Obligation Issued	(1,489,494)					
Legal Debt Margin	<u>\$ 237,901</u>					
<b>Legal Debt Margin Summary by Fiscal Year:</b>						
Legislative Debt Limit	\$ 1,726,395	\$ 1,726,395	\$ 1,726,395	\$ 1,686,395	\$ 1,646,395	\$ 1,606,395
Total Net Debt Applicable to Limit	(1,488,494)	(1,488,494)	(1,488,494)	(1,438,494)	(1,438,494)	(1,438,494)
Legal Debt Margin	<u>\$ 237,901</u>	<u>\$ 237,901</u>	<u>\$ 237,901</u>	<u>\$ 247,901</u>	<u>\$ 207,901</u>	<u>\$ 167,901</u>
Legal Debt Margin to Debt Limit Ratio	13.78%	13.78%	13.78%	14.70%	12.63%	10.45%

<sup>1</sup>These ratios are calculated using personal income and population for the calendar year.  
See *Demographic Indicators* for personal income and population data.

\*Fiscal year 2009 has been restated.

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
 PLEDGED REVENUE COVERAGE  
 FISCAL YEARS 2006–2010  
 (In Thousands of Dollars)**

---

<u>Fiscal Year</u>	<u>Gross Revenues<sup>1</sup></u>	<u>Less: Operating Expenses<sup>2</sup></u>	<u>Net Available Revenues</u>	<u>Debt Service</u>		<u>Coverage<sup>3</sup></u>
				<u>Principal</u>	<u>Interest</u>	
<b>Missouri Road Fund</b>						
2010	\$ 1,760,497	\$ 281,320	\$ 1,479,177	\$ 88,285	\$ 128,851	6.8
2009	997,990	279,971	718,019	84,896	113,591	3.6
2008	1,049,645	279,823	769,822	62,515	105,117	4.6
2007	1,024,787	269,210	755,577	73,350	82,049	4.9
2006	727,870	N/A	727,870	63,149	49,248	6.5

N/A = not available

<sup>1</sup>Revenues for Missouri Road Fund consist of a portion of the taxes and fees received by the State from the motor fuel tax, sales tax on motor vehicles, use tax on motor vehicles, revenue derived from motorists for their usage of the highways of the State, federal grants, and bond proceeds.

<sup>2</sup>Operating Expenses do not include depreciation/amortization.

<sup>3</sup>Coverage equals net available revenue divided by debt service.

Source: Missouri Department of Transportation

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
DEMOGRAPHIC INDICATORS  
CALENDAR YEARS 2004-2009**

	<u>2009</u>	<u>2008</u>	<u>2007</u>
<b>Population</b>			
Missouri (In Thousands)	5,988	5,956	5,910
Change	0.5%	0.8%	0.8%
National (In Thousands)	307,007	304,375	301,580
Change	0.9%	0.9%	1.0%
<b>Total Personal Income</b>			
Missouri (In Thousands of Dollars)	\$ 215,180,697	\$ 218,992,739	\$ 208,201,155
Change	-1.7%	5.2%	4.8%
National (In Thousands of Dollars)	\$ 12,165,474,000	\$ 12,379,745,000	\$ 11,899,853,000
Change	-1.7%	4.0%	5.7%
<b>Per Capita Personal Income</b>			
Missouri	\$ 35,938	\$ 36,766	\$ 35,230
Change	-2.3%	4.4%	3.9%
National	\$ 39,626	\$ 40,673	\$ 39,458
Change	-2.6%	3.1%	4.7%
<b>Resident Civilian Labor Force and Employment</b>			
Civilian Labor Force (In Thousands)	3,037	3,047	3,050
Employed (In Thousands)	2,754	2,861	2,896
Unemployed (In Thousands)	283	186	155
Unemployment Rate	9.3%	6.1%	5.1%
National Unemployment Rate	9.3%	5.8%	4.6%

**Continues Below**

	<u>2006</u>	<u>2005</u>	<u>2004</u>
<b>Population</b>			
Missouri (In Thousands)	5,862	5,807	5,758
Change	0.9%	0.9%	
National (In Thousands)	298,593	295,753	293,046
Change	1.0%	0.9%	
<b>Total Personal Income</b>			
Missouri (In Thousands of Dollars)	\$ 198,727,013	\$ 186,752,616	\$ 180,546,848
Change	6.4%	3.4%	
National (In Thousands of Dollars)	\$ 11,256,516,000	\$ 10,476,669,000	\$ 9,928,790,000
Change	7.4%	5.5%	
<b>Per Capita Personal Income</b>			
Missouri	\$ 33,903	\$ 32,162	\$ 31,353
Change	5.4%	2.6%	
National	\$ 37,698	\$ 35,424	\$ 33,881
Change	6.4%	4.6%	
<b>Resident Civilian Labor Force and Employment</b>			
Civilian Labor Force (In Thousands)	3,034	3,011	2,986
Employed (In Thousands)	2,888	2,850	2,814
Unemployed (In Thousands)	147	162	172
Unemployment Rate	4.8%	5.4%	5.8%
National Unemployment Rate	4.6%	5.1%	5.5%

Sources: Bureau of Economic Analysis, Missouri Economic Research and Information Center, Bureau of Labor Statistics

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
ECONOMIC INDICATORS  
CALENDAR YEARS 2004-2009**

	<u>2009-10</u>	<u>2008-09</u>	<u>2007-08</u>
<b>School Enrollment (In Thousands)</b>			
Elementary and Secondary Education	892	893	894
Higher Education – Private Institutions	93	89	88
Total Enrollment	<u>985</u>	<u>982</u>	<u>982</u>
% Change from Prior Year	0.3%	0.0%	-0.2%
<b>Higher Education</b>			
<b>Public Community Colleges</b>			
Number of Campuses	20	19	19
Number of Students (FTE*)	65,034	56,365	54,900
Number of Regular Term Teaching Positions (FTE)	1,402	1,413	1,352
<b>State Technical College</b>			
Number of Campuses	1	1	1
Number of Students (FTE)	1,116	976	891
Number of Regular Term Teaching Positions (FTE)	45	45	45
<b>State Colleges/Universities</b>			
Number of Campuses	14	14	14
Number of Students (FTE)	112,539	108,159	106,056
Number of Regular Term Teaching Positions (FTE)	4,791	4,764	4,731

**Continues Below**

	<u>2006-07</u>	<u>2005-06</u>	<u>2004-05</u>
<b>School Enrollment (In Thousands)</b>			
Elementary and Secondary Education	898	898	892
Higher Education – Private Institutions	86	84	82
Total Enrollment	<u>984</u>	<u>982</u>	<u>974</u>
% Change from Prior Year	0.2%	0.8%	0.3%
<b>Higher Education</b>			
<b>Public Community Colleges</b>			
Number of Campuses	18	18	18
Number of Students (FTE*)	52,377	51,945	52,204
Number of Regular Term Teaching Positions (FTE)	1,332	1,309	1,291
<b>State Technical College</b>			
Number of Campuses	1	1	1
Number of Students (FTE)	888	885	854
Number of Regular Term Teaching Positions (FTE)	57	51	50
<b>State Colleges/Universities</b>			
Number of Campuses	14	14	14
Number of Students (FTE)	103,856	102,628	100,717
Number of Regular Term Teaching Positions (FTE)	4,638	4,578	4,597

\*FTE is Full-Time Equivalent.

Sources: Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and Missouri Department of Higher Education

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
PRINCIPAL EMPLOYERS  
CALENDAR YEARS 2009 AND 2000**

<b>2009</b>		
<b>Employer</b>	<b>Number of Employees</b>	<b>Percent of Total State Employment</b>
State of Missouri <sup>1</sup>	63,000	2.29%
Wal-Mart Associates, Inc.	40,000 – 45,000	1.45% – 1.63%
University of Missouri	20,000 – 25,000	0.73% – 0.91%
U.S. Post Office	15,000 – 20,000	0.54% – 0.73%
Washington University	10,000 – 15,000	0.36% – 0.54%
Boeing Corporation	10,000 – 15,000	0.36% – 0.54%
U.S. Department of Defense	7,500 – 10,000	0.27% – 0.36%
Barnes-Jewish Hospital	7,500 – 10,000	0.27% – 0.36%
Schnuck Markets, Inc.	7,500 – 10,000	0.27% – 0.36%
City of St. Louis	7,500 – 10,000	0.27% – 0.36%
<b>Total</b>	<b>188,000 – 223,000</b>	<b>6.81% – 8.08%</b>
<b>Total Missouri Employment</b>		<b>2,753,762</b>

<b>2000</b>		
<b>Employer</b>	<b>Number of Employees</b>	<b>Percent of Total State Employment</b>
State of Missouri <sup>1</sup>	65,000	2.26%
Wal-Mart Associates, Inc.	32,500 – 35,000	1.13% – 1.22%
Boeing Corporation	12,500 – 15,000	0.43% – 0.52%
Trans World Airlines, Inc.	12,500 – 15,000	0.43% – 0.52%
Washington University	10,000 – 12,500	0.35% – 0.43%
Schnuck Markets, Inc.	10,000 – 12,500	0.35% – 0.43%
Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	10,000 – 12,500	0.35% – 0.43%
May Department Stores	7,500 – 10,000	0.26% – 0.35%
Barnes-Jewish Hospital	7,500 – 10,000	0.26% – 0.35%
Ford Motor Company	7,500 – 10,000	0.26% – 0.35%
<b>Total</b>	<b>184,000 – 194,500</b>	<b>6.08% – 6.86%</b>
<b>Total Missouri Employment</b>		<b>2,875,336</b>

All figures are based on a calendar-year average.

<sup>1</sup>Number of state employees includes only full-time personnel and does not include college or university employees.

Sources: Missouri Economic Research and Information Center,  
State of Missouri CAFR-Fiscal Year 2001, State Employee Headcount report

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
STATE EMPLOYEES BY FUNCTION  
FISCAL YEARS 2005-2010  
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS\***

	2010	2009	2008	2007	2006	2005
<b>General Government</b>						
Legislature	725	716	719	732	749	708
Judiciary	3,626	3,755	3,731	3,777	3,826	3,452
Public Defender	570	558	555	558	561	571
Governor	33	24	32	33	34	35
Lt. Governor	6	6	6	7	7	8
Secretary of State	261	272	277	275	266	262
State Auditor	119	124	128	127	132	142
State Treasurer	49	51	51	51	51	50
Attorney General	408	420	451	443	427	423
Office of Administration	2,040	2,091	2,046	1,783	868	899
Revenue	1,421	1,487	1,523	1,586	1,766	2,086
Total General Government	<u>9,258</u>	<u>9,504</u>	<u>9,519</u>	<u>9,372</u>	<u>8,687</u>	<u>8,636</u>
<b>Education</b>						
Elementary and Secondary Education	2,662	2,760	2,650	2,654	2,719	2,261
Higher Education	75	73	67	58	67	73
Total Education	<u>2,737</u>	<u>2,833</u>	<u>2,717</u>	<u>2,712</u>	<u>2,786</u>	<u>2,334</u>
<b>Natural and Economic Resources</b>						
Agriculture	617	494	479	467	456	388
Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration	734	741	748	192	200	207
Conservation	1,982	2,085	2,065	2,190	2,270	2,047
Economic Development	1,019	994	1,024	1,604	1,681	1,379
Labor and Industrial Relations	924	777	810	913	1,056	1,051
Natural Resources	1,903	2,121	2,102	2,061	2,175	2,019
Total Natural and Economic Resources	<u>7,179</u>	<u>7,212</u>	<u>7,228</u>	<u>7,427</u>	<u>7,838</u>	<u>7,091</u>
<b>Transportation and Law Enforcement</b>						
Transportation	6,970	6,969	6,961	7,196	7,300	7,024
Public Safety	5,336	5,412	5,294	5,085	5,101	4,927
Total Transportation and Law Enforcement	<u>12,306</u>	<u>12,381</u>	<u>12,255</u>	<u>12,281</u>	<u>12,401</u>	<u>11,951</u>
<b>Human Services</b>						
Health and Senior Services	1,826	1,927	1,885	1,877	1,969	2,048
Mental Health	8,961	9,613	9,500	9,602	9,784	9,571
Social Services	8,138	8,584	8,624	8,553	8,794	9,034
Corrections	11,175	11,364	11,020	11,138	11,235	11,493
Total Human Services	<u>30,100</u>	<u>31,488</u>	<u>31,029</u>	<u>31,170</u>	<u>31,782</u>	<u>32,146</u>
State Total	<u>61,580</u>	<u>63,418</u>	<u>62,748</u>	<u>62,962</u>	<u>63,494</u>	<u>62,158</u>

\*Based on a four quarter average.

Source: Office of Administration, Division of Accounting, Statewide Indirect Cost Allocation Plan

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
OPERATING INDICATORS BY FUNCTION  
FISCAL YEARS 2006–2010**

	2010	2009**	2008	2007	2006
<b>General Government</b>					
Individual Income Tax Returns Processed (In Thousands)	2,877	2,946	3,013	3,902	2,770
Sales and Use Tax Returns Processed (In Thousands)	785	772	788	1,055	742
Driver Licenses Processed (In Thousands)	1,090	1,179	964	1,052	1,106
Motor Vehicle Registrations Processed (In Thousands)	3,844	3,502	3,866	3,856	2,994
Audit Reports Issued	151	101	91	88	103
Statewide Court Filings (In Thousands)*	2,359	2,322	2,196	2,027	2,152
Business Services Requests Made on Secretary of State Web Page (In Thousands)	79,974	76,744	44,300	36,000	35,000
Checks Issued (In Thousands)	2,465	2,667	2,807	3,035	3,309
Unclaimed Property Returned (In Thousands)	\$ 35,014	\$ 26,672	\$ 34,531	\$ 22,966	\$ 21,816
<b>Education</b>					
High School Drop Out Rate*	4.1%	3.9%	4.2%	4.7%	3.8%
Elementary and Secondary Schools Meeting Adequate Yearly Progress*	35.3%	35.7%	40.1%	62.6%	65.2%
Clients Achieving Employment after Receiving Vocational Rehabilitation Services	61.0%	67.1%	67.7%	70.2%	67.6%
Guaranteed Student Loans (In Thousands)	\$ 656,656	\$ 780,838	\$ 901,385	\$ 1,178,692	\$ 1,162,519
Scholarships/Grants Awarded to Eligible Missouri Residents (In Thousands)	\$ 98,593	\$ 108,981	\$ 89,728	\$ 41,466	\$ 41,845
<b>Natural and Economic Resources</b>					
Job Placement Rate of Unemployed Individuals that Registered on MissouriCareerSource Web Page	57.9%	64.0%	66.0%	62.0%	63.3%
Insurance Policies Filed Electronically	96.0%	94.7%	50.0%	50.0%	50.0%
Initial Unemployment Claims (In Thousands)	582	565	396	411	393
International Agricultural Exports (In Thousands)	\$ 38,000	\$ 22,700	\$ 30,300	\$ 19,760	\$ 18,191
Hunting License Holders (In Thousands)*	592	591	580	579	570
Visitors to Missouri State Parks and Historic Sites (In Thousands)	15,891	15,307	15,577	16,069	16,650
<b>Transportation and Law Enforcement</b>					
Methamphetamine Labs Seized	245	165	274	259	375
State – Licensed Fire Safety Inspections	10,603	11,008	11,998	11,684	9,848
Buildings Served by Missouri Capitol Police	75	83	82	82	79
Alcohol Arrests	385	845	736	954	1,084
Missouri Major Roads Rated in Good Condition	86.5%	83.4%	78.0%	74.0%	60.8%
Difference Between Awarded and Actual Transportation Construction Costs	(1.9%)	1.1%	0.9%	0.9%	3.1%
<b>Human Services</b>					
Medicaid Enrollees	892,691	850,722	833,112	822,685	830,262
Food Stamp Recipients	909,139	827,639	899,332	826,313	795,963
Doses of Vaccine Issued by Vaccines for Children Providers (In Thousands)	846	1,317	1,360	1,097	1,075
Incarcerated Offenders	30,418	30,476	30,803	29,975	30,185
Individuals Served in State Comprehensive Psychiatric Service Facilities	4,120	6,759	6,882	7,805	7,772

\*Previous fiscal year data was used since it was the most recent available.

\*\*Restated for Statewide Court Filings and Food Stamp Recipients.

Sources: State agencies

**STATE OF MISSOURI  
CAPITAL ASSET STATISTICS  
BY FUNCTION  
FISCAL YEARS 2005–2010**

	2010	2009*	2008	2007	2006	2005
<b>General Government</b>						
Parcels of Land	20	21	21	20	18	15
Land Improvements	38	37	37	35	35	31
Square Footage of Buildings	1,011,732	1,015,214	1,001,281	996,590	991,800	1,071,699
Equipment	35,333	36,813	35,171	42,333	44,469	49,644
Software	168	88	---	---	---	---
<b>Education</b>						
Parcels of Land	31	31	31	32	32	32
Land Improvements	43	32	31	31	31	29
Square Footage of Buildings	133,494	135,230	135,230	135,230	102,719	134,162
Equipment	5,911	6,031	6,010	6,679	6,780	6,723
<b>Natural and Economic Resources</b>						
Parcels of Land	824	823	815	811	815	812
Land Improvements	323	325	323	318	320	216
Temporary Easements	1	---	---	---	---	---
Square Footage of Buildings	622,181	622,285	625,779	622,887	528,136	370,505
Equipment	36,881	38,807	41,145	43,534	46,574	46,915
Software	12	3	---	---	---	---
State Parks and Historic Sites	85	85	84	84	84	84
State Conservation Areas	1,179	1,169	1,165	1,151	1,148	1,140
<b>Transportation and Law Enforcement</b>						
Parcels of Land	819	831	836	853	862	1,608
Land Improvements	264	245	198	184	177	183
Permanent Easements	221	---	---	---	---	---
Temporary Easements	523	---	---	---	---	---
Square Footage of Buildings	164,119	164,119	151,533	158,081	157,658	157,172
Equipment	67,959	67,100	65,074	63,327	62,984	61,965
Software	146	---	---	---	---	---
Miles of State Highway	33,639	33,676	33,685	32,800	32,423	32,402
State-Owned Bridges and Culverts	10,335	10,249	10,276	10,240	10,224	10,190
Highway Patrol Stations	9	9	9	9	9	9
<b>Human Services</b>						
Parcels of Land	83	84	84	84	83	85
Land Improvements	154	130	118	115	115	112
Square Footage of Buildings	932,827	952,117	962,710	967,653	870,129	834,352
Equipment	70,684	78,543	91,178	98,649	107,434	106,334
Software	10	7	---	---	---	---
Correctional Facilities	30	30	28	26	26	24

\*Restated Square Footage of Buildings and Software for 2009.

Source: State of Missouri capital asset records by agency.

STATE OF MISSOURI  
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

---

**Report Prepared by:**

*Financial Reporting Section*

Stacy M. Neal, *CPA, Assistant Director*  
Lynn M. Cannon, *CPA, Manager*  
Jessica L. Opie, *CPA, Manager*  
Nikol A. Enyart, *Specialist*  
Christina R. Evans, *Specialist*  
Curtis N. Forck, *Specialist*  
Diane M. Jurgensmeyer, *CGFM, Specialist*  
Shawn P. McCauley, *CGFM, Specialist*  
Sarah A. Parker-Fullmer, *Specialist*  
Krista G. Porter, *Specialist*  
Jessica K. Prater, *Analyst*  
Velda M. Staley, *Administrative Assistant*